Medical
Fapon

# INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1936

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, *X* Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Pyelography and Urography; Lunacy and Mental Diseases; Sunlight and Ultra-violet; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Annotations," "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O). For Obituary Notices see under Names of Individuals.

## A


ABDEEN, M. O.: A nasal spray, 1111
Abdomen, bullet wound of the, 849
Abdomen, upper, acute lesions of (Norman C. Lake), 1239 (O)
Abdominal pain, chronic, diagnosis of (Charles Seward), 1271
Abdominal wall, spontaneous haematoma of (Robert Mailer), 637 (O)—(Alistair W. Henderson), 1051—(Stuart L. Mainland), 1158
Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
Abortion, habitual, vitamins for (David W. Currie), 752—Correspondence on, 820
Abortion and maternal mortality, 378—Deputation to Minister of Health, 378
Abortion, medico-legal aspect of (Dame Louise McIlroy), 1179
Abortion, review of book on, 161
Abortions and maternal mortality returns (parliamentary note), 729
ABRAHAM, Johnston: Treatment of sterility, 380
ABRAHAMS, Adolphe: Fatigue, 660
ABRAHAMSON, L.: Syphilis of the lung, 81—The infective factor in rheumatic fever, 82—Spontaneous pneumothorax, 856
Abscess, Brodie's, in the head of the radius (W. Lees Templeton), 841
Abscess, peritonsillar, in infancy (R. Comty and M. Shun-Shin), 1207
ABSE, M.: Infantilism treated with male hormone, 961
ABT, Isaac B. (and Arthur A. ABT): *The 1935 Year Book of Pediatrics*, rev., 1210
Abyssinia: British ambulance service established at Dessie, 93—Bombing of ambulance units in (parliamentary note), 345, 614, 729, 778, 921—Heavy loss of stores and material owing to bombing, 604—British personnel of Red Cross in (parliamentary note), 398 — Surgical clinic from Bologna transferred to Adowa, 93
Académie de Médecine: Address in honour of King George V, 347—Appoints a commission to inquire into the alleged decline in breast-feeding in France, 1283
Académie de Chirurgie: Inauguration of, 241—Resurrection of, 769
Academy, Imperial, of Medicine, of Japan: Emperor's Prize awarded, 1283

ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND:
*Section of Anatomy and Physiology.*—Oxygen dissociation curves of haemoglobin, 1227
*Section of Laryngology.*—Agranulocytic angina, 663
*Section of Medicine.*—Syphilis of the lung, 81—Infective factor in rheumatic fever, 81—Treatment of tetanus, 552—Spontaneous pneumothorax, 856
*Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.*—Grafting in gynaecology, 604—Endometriosis involving the recto-vaginal space, 1227
*Section of State Medicine.*—Juvenile rheumatism and heart disease, 662
*Section of Surgery.*—Enucleation of pleural adhesions, 129—Low voltage *x*-ray therapy, 129—Bony sequels of parathyroid tumour, 816—Radiological localization of cerebral tumours, 1017—Ventriculography, 1017

Accident to a patient's mother: liability of hospitals (Weigall *v.* Westminster Hospital), 394
Accident, unusual, during an intramuscular injection, 556
Accidents: In mines (parliamentary note), 293—In Yorkshire coal mines (parliamentary note), 616—In boys under 16 in mines (parliamentary note), 973, 1236
Accidents, rehabilitation of persons injured by, 894, 1320. *See also* Fractures Committee of the Ministry of Health
Accidents, road, alcohol in (parliamentary note), 562. *See also* Alcohol
Accidents, road, in Canada, 950
Accidents, road: numbers killed and injured (parliamentary note), 1329
Acetic acid poisoning, death from (parliamentary note), 730
ACHARD, C.: Haematuria in typhoid fever, 640
Acholuric jaundice. *See* Jaundice
Acids, fruit, elimination of, 94
ACOMB, John:—Intra-tympanic medication: local use of thyroxine, 1227
Acromegaly in a man (Professor Wilkinson), 233
*Acta Paediatrica*, vol. xviii, Supplementums I and II: Blood changes in premature infants, 213—Diabetes in childhood, 213
Actinomyces, aerobic, pathogenic, 116, 236
Actinomycosis, hepatic, primary (T. J. Cockburn), 641
Actinotherapy, discussion on, 1069
Action by ex-mental patient, 1083
ADAMS, A.: Bronchial carcinoma, 182
ADAMS, A. Wilfred: Dangers of super-heated radiators, 910
ADAMS, Douglas K.: Laryngeal vertigo, 685 (O)
ADAMS, E. W.: Some new drugs and remedies, 625 (O)—Epidemiology of drug addicts, 1217
ADAMS, J. A., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 195
ADAMS, Stirk: Nasal discharge in childhood, 771
ADAMS, T. W.: Metabolism, general nutrition, and growth in infancy and childhood, 230—(And E. P. POULTON): Oxygen tents and nasal catheters), 567 (O)
ADAMS, W. Stirk: Radiology in diseases of the ear, 330
ADDIS, Robina: Enuresis, 902
ADDIS, W. R.: Impaction of the bladder, 1125
Addison's disease treated with salt (George Graham), 599—Discussion, 599
Adenitis, cervical, epidemic (S. Levy Simpson, H. W. Scott-Wilson, and F. Kellett), 883 (O)—Correspondence on, 1079
Adenitis, streptococcal, epidemic (Reginald Miller), 105 (O)
Adenomatosis of liver (S. C. Dyke), 1317
Adhesions of joint and injury (R. Watson Jones), 925 (O)—Leading article, 948—Correspondence on, 1018, 1131
ADLER, Alfred: Individual psychology, 855—The pschological approach, 1016
Administrative study (leading article), 1056
Adrenal tumour. *See* Tumour
ADRIAN, E. D.: Appreciation of Ivan Petrovitch Pavlov, 560
*Aesculape* for March devoted to the foot and leg in art, history, and literature, 867
Africa, East: Vital statistics of European officials in, 1141—*Year-book and Guide* for 1936, 229
Africa, South: *South and East African Year-book and Guide* for 1936, 229
African natives, food and nutrition of, 1224
Age of mothers at childbirth, registration of (parliamentary note), 973
Agglutination, modern methods of diagnosis by (J. C. Cruickshank), 127—Discussion, 128. *See also* Diagnosis
Agranulocytic angina. *See* Angina
Agranulocytosis, case of (H. A. Johnson), 415
Agranulocytosis, drugs causing, 83
Agranulocytosis, prophylaxis and treatment of (L. J. Witts), 1051
AICHHORN, August: *Wayward Youth*, rev., 796
AINSWORTH, Norman J.: "Calcium phosphate stomatitis," 923
Air Force, Royal: Report on the health of for 1934, 78—Promotions and appointments, 243—Pulmonary tuberculosis in (parliamentary note), 921. *See also* Supplement Index
Air Force, Royal, Royal Air Force Reserve:—Medical Branch: Promotions and appointments, 243. *See also* Supplement Index
Air Navigation Bill, 726, 1138
Air pilots, medical examination of (parliamentary note), 824
Air raid precautions (parliamentary note), 453, 730, 1140, 1188—Annotations on, 649—First aid lectures and practical demonstrations *re*, 778—Review of book on, 942. *See also* Anti-gas *and* Gas
Air raid shelters (parliamentary note), 1188
AIRD, Ian: Intestinal strangulation, 547, 1321
Airway gauge for nose and lungs, 1030
AITKEN, Andrew Blair, obituary notice of, 139
ALABASTER, George H.: Birth control in modern life, 135, 390
Albers-Schonberg's disease (Julius H. Kretzmar and R. A. Roberts), 837 (O)
ALBURY, Joseph Baird, appointed a member of the Legislative Council of the Bahama Islands, 676
Alcohol in the blood (H. Kenneth V. Soltau), 1048 (O)—Correspondence on, 1182, 1231, 1275
Alcohol, food value of, 32
Alcohol, indictment of (W. McAdam Eccles), 379
Alcohol in road accidents (parliamentary note), 562. *See also* Accidents
Alcoholism and crime in relation to manic-depressive disorder (W. Norwood East), 179. *See also* Crime *and* Manic-depressive
Alcoholism and prohibition in New York, 1308
ALDRIDGE, R. R. (Sir Percival Horton-Smith HARTLEY): *Johannes de Mirfield of St. Bartholomew's, Smithfield. His Life and Works* 1063
Alienist, episodes in the life of an (L. A. Weatherly), 715
Alimentary absorbents, 421
Alimentary tract, interpretation of radiographs of (E. W. Twining), 704
ALINGTON, C. A.: *Things Ancient and Modern*, rev., 797
Alkaline treatment of *B. coli* pyelitis (A. Arnold Osman), 575 (O). *See also* Pyelitis
ALLEN, F. R. W.: Treatment of tetanus, 552
ALLEN OF HURTWOOD, Lord: Mental hygiene, 224
Allergic disease, centre for study of established at Cologne, 1331
Allergic phenomenon, 911
Allergy in five generations (Barbara G. R. Crawford), 751
Allergy, food (A. M. Kennedy), 869 (O)
Allergy and vasomotor instability, 860, 961
ALLISON, D. Rhodes: Care of the perineum, 566
ALLOTT, E. N.: Treatment of Addison's disease with salt, 599
Alpha rays in skin therapy (Svend Lomholt), 1124
Alum-precipitated toxoid in diphtheria immunization (George Chesney), 208 (O), 348—(H. J. Parish), 209 (O)—A correction, 348
Amblyopic eye. *See* Eye
Ambulance Brigade, St. John: Appointments, 825
Ambulance Service of London, the work of the, 534
Ambulance units, bombing of in Abyssinia (parliamentary note), 345, 604, 614, 729, 778, 921. *See also* Abyssinia
Ambulances, home service: Annual report, 893
Ambulances, provision of by local authorities (parliamentary note), 398
Amenorrhoea, functional (K. V. Bailey), 331
America. *See* United States
America, South: Jungle yellow fever in (F. L. Soper), 481
*American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology* for February devoted to the proceedings of the American Association of Obstetricians, Gynaecologists, and Abdominal Surgeons, 623
*American Journal of Syphilis* changes its title, 294
Amidopyrine poisoning, death from, 37
Amoebiasis, urinary case of (K. D. Manohar), 694
Amylorrhoea associated with Von Gierke's disease (A. E. Naish and T. E. Gumpert), 360 (O)
Anaemia and hydrocephalus (B. B. Bhatia), 60
Anaemia, idiopathic, and secondary hypochromic, treatment of (J. F. Wilkinson), 953
Anaemia, nutritional, of infants, treatment of (Leonard G. Parsons), 1009
Anaemia, pernicious, treatment of (L. S. P. Davidson), 804
Anaemias, macrocytic, treatment of (L. S. P. Davidson), 804
Anaerobic organisms causing toxaemia in animals (H. A. Woodruff), 406 (O)
Anaesthesia in animal experiments (parliamentary note), 42, 453. *See also* Animal

Anaesthesia, basal, ocular haemorrhage after 283. *See also* Anaesthetics
Anaesthesia, evipan sodium, in treatment of ether convulsions (T. H. Chadwick), 1252
Anaesthesia, gas and oxygen (parliamentary note), 345, 397
Anaesthesia, review of books on, 1053, 1301
Anaesthesia, spinal (Leo Doyle), 11 (O)
Anaesthesia. *See also* Analgesia
Anaesthetic apparatus, gas-air, for midwifery, 513, 623
Anaesthetic, choice of (A. D. Macdonald), 129
Anaesthetic explosions in operating theatres: Ministry of Health memorandum on, 43, 74—In midwifery, 347. *See also* Explosions *and* Theatre
Anaesthetics, basal, use of, 236, 283. *See also* Anaesthesia
Anaesthetized, animals. *See* Animals
Anahaemin pamphlet on, 924
Analgesia, gas-air (R. J. Minnitt), 771
Analgesia in midwifery (leading article), 267—Investigations by British College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 273—Anaesthetic explosions, 347—Correspondence on, 388, 910, 960
Analgesia. *See also* Anaesthesia *and* Midwifery
Anatomy, review of books on, 584, 889, 1110, 1302
ANDERSON, A.: Investigation of the diet of school children, 1221
ANDERSON, Elizabeth Garrett, a pioneer medical woman, 1218
ANDERSON, Elizabeth M.: *The Essentials of Light Treatment. For the Use of Masseuses*, rev., 888
ANDERSON, G. C.: Appreciation of Thomas Hennessy, 88—Badges for doctors' cars, 1180
ANDERSON, J. Barcroft: Treatment of enuresis, 1090
ANDERSON, J. M.: Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 1020
ANDERSON Robert: Haematemesis and melaena, 444
ANDREAE, C. B.: Anaesthetization of the tympanic membrane, 665
ANDREWS, Surgeon Captain Octavius William, obituary notice of, 672
Androsterone-testosterone series, oestrogenic action of compounds of (R. Deansley and A. S. Parkes), 257 (O)
Angina, agranulocytic (T. G. Wilson), 663—(A. Daly Briscoe), 746 (O)
Anglo-French surgical meeting, 1264
Animal experiments, anaesthesia in (parliamentary note), 42, 453. *See also* Anaesthesia
Animals, anaethetized, demonstrations on at a London hospital (parliamentary note), 1282
Animals, experiments on (parliamentary note), 675
Animals, osteopathic experiments on (parliamentary note), 454
Animals, toxaemias of due to anaerobic organisms (H. A. Woodruff), 406 (O)

**Annotations:**

Accidents, persons injured by, rehabilitation of, 894
Actinomyces, pathogenic aerobic, 116
Air raid precautions, 649
Alcoholism and prohibition in New York, 1308
Alimentary absorbents, 421
Ambulances, home service, 893
Anglo-French surgical meeting, 1264
Anodontia, complete, 1059
Anti-noise campaign, 802
Appeal for help, 119
Arthritis, degenerative, 551
Atropine tolerance, 1117
Berger rhythm, 372
Biliary tree, visualization of the, 701
BILLROTH, Theodore, 1004
Blind, tale of the, 1308
Blind in the United States, 847
Blood, corpse, for transfusion, 894
Blood groups in the infectious diseases, 1307
Bottle-feeding, modern methods of, 370
Bullet wounds of the abdomen, 849
Business and benevolence, 1007
Cancer research, problems in, 1118
Cancer of the tongue in the newborn, 1309
Carbon monoxide from motor vehicles, 485
Cerebral tumours, nomenclature of, 703
Chemical attack on streptococcal septicaemia, 1216
Chemotherapy for streptococcal infections, 590
Children's moral welfare, 484, 1261
Cholangiography, 701
Coley, William B., 849
Confusion in the dairy, 1116
Coronary disease, surgical grafts for, 317
Coroners under review, 318
Cremation, progress of, 952
Dental treatment of patients with haemorrhagic diathesis, 803
Diabetic children, a holiday for, 270
Diabetic neuritis, 1059
Digits, new for old, 371
Diphtheria swab, 421
Doctor and school attendances, 486
Doctors' motor cars, special badges for, 591
Drug addiction, epidemiology of, 1217
Drugs, dangerous, illicit traffic in, 702
Drugs, dangerous, world requirements of, 319
Drugs, standardization of, 486
Dust storms, effect of on health, 20
*Edinburgh Medical Journal*, 761
Endocrine factors in mastitis, 1264
**Annotations** (*continued*):
Endocrine glands in hypertension, 118
English perfidy, 119
Epituberculosis, 220
Epsom College Medical Foundation, 19
Ergot alkaloid, the new standard name for, 540
*Family Meals and Catering*, 68
Fate of a mild Bill, 700
French tuberculosis figures, 118
FREUD, Sigmund, 949
Guy's Hospital reports, centenary of, 1119
Harvey: *De Generatione*, 1218
Harvey memorial tower, 221
Head injury and chronic subdural haematoma, 1115
Health through education, 803
Hearing aids, 21
Helium in treatment of asthma, 422
Honours List, 22
Hormone treatment of undescended testes, 950
Hospital lighting, 590
Hospitals and anti-vivisection, 538
Hospitals, noiseless, 220
Housing policy abroad, 591
Humoral theory of nervous transmission, 21
Hygiene in the Rand mines, 1261
Incentives in industry, 318
Indexes, half-yearly, 68, 171
Indian Medical Service, prospects of officers in, 423
Industrial psychology. *See* Psychology
Infantilism and diabetes, 1309
Intestinal strangulation, 1216
"Keeping Fit:" Hastings Lecture, 423
Kenya, medical affairs in, 1170
King George and Queen Mary and the crippled children, 221
Lavoisier, Antoine, 589
Leprosy campaign, 540
Mackenzie (James) Institute, 68
Malaria therapy in G.P.I., 485
Mapharsen in the treatment of syphilis, 269
Mastitis streptococci in raw milk, 647
Measles antiserum, supply of, 539
Measles encephalomyelitis, 1168
Medical benevolence, a century of, 1215
Medical bibliophile, 1117
Medical embassy, 171
Medical geologists, 848
*Medical History, Annals of*, 591
Medical problems of Australia, 219
Medical Research, National Institute for, 703
Medical research and physical education, 1056
Medical school in Fiji, 219
Medical students then and now, 648
Medical and Surgical Appliances (Advertisement) Bill, 700
Medical woman, a pioneer, 1218
Medicine on frozen coasts, 803
Medicine and the press, 1263
Midhurst report, 1260
Milk," accredited," 1008, 1116
Milk-borne tuberculosis, 423
Milk, hygienic control of, 848
Milk, nutritive value of, 702
Mother and child, 893
M.R.C.P. examination, 271
Neo-natal mortality, 20
New Zealand Branch, conference of, 952
Nicolle, Charles, 486
Noiseless hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Nutrition, international study of, 1060
Oesophagus in heart disease, 1217
Oestrin and the premature baby, 539
Ophthalmological Society's Congress, 801
"Opium and labour," 67
Parathyroidectomy for ankylosing polyarthritis, 373
Pasteurizing plants, control of, 117
PEARSON, Karl, 892
Peripheral circulation, failure of the, 483
Persons injured by accidents. *See* Accidents
Pharmacopoeia, British, amendments to, 761
Pharmacy and Poisons Act (1933), 22
Phlyctenular keratitis, 802
Physical Assistants, Roll of, 952
Physiotherapy in the home, 1006
Poisoning by carbon bisulphide, 117
Post-Graduate Medical School, British, 66
Psychological tests for vocational aptitude in industry, 1170
Psychology, industrial, 170
P.U.O. (pyrexia of unknown origin), 760
Pyrethrum dermatitis, 1262
Quality of mercy, 1263
Race, problem of, 1010
Radiography, expert and inexpert, 119
Radiology of the heart, experimental, 760
Radium, action of, 893
Radium techniques, new, 648
Research in clinical medicine at Cambridge, 1307
Research Defence Society, 1118
Retina, detachment of the, 1008
Rheumatic fever, "miniature," 219
Rheumatic fever and vitamin C deficiency, 269
Rheumatic pleurisy, 589
Right middle lobe, 1059
Road accidents in Canada, 950
Rockefeller Foundation, 67
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 701
Royal Society conversazione, 1169
Science on show, 1169
Schizophrenia in the Kenya native, 68
Serum treatment of pneumonia, 758
Sex hormones in tumours, 759
Skill, acquisition of, 1007
**Annotations** (*continued*):
Society for the Protection of Science and Learning, 619
Sound, localization of, 703
Spleen, the, 648
Squint, orthoptic treatment of, 269
Sterilization in Switzerland, 371
Surgical, research, gift for (Bernhard Baron Laboratories), 1058
Test types, illumination of, 221
Thyroid gland, histological studies of, 847
Thyroxine in otosclerosis, 169
Travelling scholarships, 952
Tropical medicine, research in, 484
Tubercle bacilli in human milk, 271
Tuberculosis, chronic miliary, 759
Tuberculosis in Germany, 1116
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, expectation of survival in, 588
Tuberculosis meningitis in an infant vaccinated with B.C.G., 1263
Urticaria, 170
Vaccination of infants with Bacillus Calmette-Guerin, 168
Vaccinotherapy for asthma, 171
VAQUEZ, Henri, 1263
Victorian Bush Nursing Association, 702
Virus diseases in Australia, 319
Vitamin E, functions of, 801
Vitamins in beer, 540
Vitamins, standardization of, 486
Wasting witnesses' time, 422
Wine, disinfectant action of, 372
World tour; Film of the, 270—An impression of the, 761

Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 42, 93, 141, 192, 241, 293, 346, 399, 454, 512, 565, 622, 676, 735, 779, 825, 866, 922, 973, 1031, 1088, 1141, 1188, 1237, 1282, 1331
Anodontia, complete, 1059
Anorexia nervosa, 773
ANSARI, Mukhtar Ahmed, obitury notice of, 1082
Ante-natal care, review of book on, 112
Anthracite fields, preventive measures in (parliamentary note), 398
Anthrax in a farm labourer (D. C. Robertson), 695
"Anthropophobia," 610, 724, 774, 861, 963, 1032
Anti-cholera serum, a new (H. Ghosh), 936 (O). *See also* Serum
Anti-gas measures (parliamentary note), 730, 823, 1140. *See also* Air raid *and* Gas
Anti-gas school under the Home Office (parliamentary note), 510
Antigen, the "Vi" (J. C. Cruickshank), 128
Antihaemolysin titre in patients suffering from staphylococcal infections (J. E. Blair and F. A. Hallman), 794
Antimony in enamel ware (parliamentary note), 730
Anti-Noise League leaflets, 157, 220, 802. *See also* Noise
Antiphlogistic dressing ("C.P. 10"), 474
Antiseptic, lysantol, 889
Anti-tetanic serum, supply of (parliamentary note), 973
Antiserum measles. *See* Measles
Anti-typhoid serum, therapeutic action of, 443, 553. *See also* Serum
ANWYL-DAVIES, T.: *The Treatment of Venereal Disease in General Practice*, rev., 697
Aorta, rupture of as a cause of sudden death (Stanhope E. Furber) 1108
Apophysitis of the tibial tubercle (Parisel and Serbzt), 1317
Apothecaries' Society of London: Degrees and pass lists, 38, 292, 506, 968, 1186
Appendicectomy curing epilepsy major complicating rheumatoid arthritis (E. Oliver Blake), 60
Appendicitis, acute: discussion at the Medical Society of London, 278
Appendicitis, acute, and ovarian haemorrhage, differential diagnosis of (M. K. Oke), 1199
A.P.T. *See* Alum-precipitated toxoid
ARANGUREN, Ramón, death of, 451
ARCHER, Nora (and R. D. LAWRENCE): Experiments with protamine insulinate, 747 (O)
*Archives de Médecine et de Pharmacie Militaires* in future to be called *Revue de Service de Santé Militaire*, 779
*Archivos de Medicina Legal e Identificação*, contents of October 1935 issue, 1162
Are we growing bigger? *See* Growth
ARMSTRONG, A. Cameron: Urinary tract complications in prolonged immobilization, 1274
ARMSTRONG, James Septimus, obituary notice of, 1137
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert: Alcoholism and crime in relation to manic-depressive disorder, 180
Army and Air Force (Annual) Bill, 823, 920
Army, British, 243, 266, 559, 675—Cerebro-spinal fever in (parliamentary note), 675—Health of: report for 1934, 266, 559—Pulmonary tuberculosis in (parliamentary note), 921—Statement by the Secretary of State for War, 559. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British:—Regular Army Reserve of Officers: Royal Army Medical Corps, 243. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British: rejection of men (parliamentary note), 512
Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps, 243, 1140—Shortage of officers in (parliamentary note), 1140. *See also* Supplement Index

Army, British: Territorial Army, 243. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British:—Territorial Army: Royal Army Medical Corps, 243. *See also* Supplement Index
Arrest, medical attention for persons under (parliamentary note), 345
Arsenical treatment of syphilis. *See* Syphilis
Arterial disease, obliterative (G. W. Pickering), 494—Discussion, 494
Arterial tension. *See* Blood pressure
Artery, cerebellar, thrombosis of (C. Cameron), 382
Artery, pulmonary perforation of, 1078
Arthritis chronic (Douglas H. Collins), 232
Arthritis, climacteric treatment of (F. G. Thomson), 1171
Arthritis, degenerative, 951, 1018
Arthritis, rheumatoid, complicated by epilepsy major, cured by appendicectomy (E. Oliver Blake), 60
Arthritis, rheumatoid, association of *B. coli* infection and (Gerald Slot and and P. M. Deville), 1155 (O)—Correspondence on, 1232
Arthritis, rheumatoid, treatment of (F. G. Thomson), 1171—Correspondence on, 1232, 1276
Arthritis, rheumatoid. *See also* Rheumatoid
Arthritis and water supply, 513, 736
Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax
Ascheim-Zondek test in the puerperium (F. A. E. Crew), 363 (O)
ASCHOFF, Ludwig, seventieth birthday of, 193—January issue of the *Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology* dedicated to, 193—Awarded the Shield of Nobility by the Chancellor of the Reich, 347—Awarded the silver Carl Ludwig Medal of Honour, 1331
Ascorbic acid: Vitamin C, 644
ASHBY, Hugh T.: Some common diseases in infants and children, 1312
ASHCROFT, D. Walker: Anaesthetization of the tympanic membrane, 557
ASHWORTH, H. K.: *Practical Points in Anaesthesia*, rev., 1055
ASKANAZY, M., awarded the Marcel Benoit prize, 867
ASPINALL, Major Robert Stivala, C.I.E. conferred on, 26
Aspiration, gastric, continuous, tube for, 63
Aspirin poisoning (A. Victor Neale), 109 (O)
ASPLAND, Graham, receives permission to wear the Cross of the Legion of Honour, 1283
Assemblée Française de Médecine Générale, 770
ASSINDER, Eric W.: Trichomonas and vaginal discharge, 882 (O)
Assistantships, indoor, 725, 820, 862
Association, American, for the Study of Goiter, offers the Van Meter Prize Award for best essays on goitre, 110—Annual meeting, Chicago, (1936), 974
Association, American Medical: Annual meeting, Kansas City, Missouri (1936), 849
Association, All-Ireland National Hospital, 1269
Association, American, for Study and Control of Rheumatic Diseases: Physiotherapy in the home, 1006
Association, Australian and New Zealand, for the Advancement of Science: Next meeting, Auckland, New Zealand (January, 1937), 1118
Association, British: Annual meeting, Blackpool (1936), 956
Association, British Dental: Preservation of the teeth, 658
Association, British Health Resorts: Visit to Woodhall Spa, 1010
Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting, Melbourne (1935), 270, 761—Film of the world tour, 270—Impressions of the world tour (R. D. Rudolf), 761
Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting, Oxford (1936), 265, 479, 853, 1054—Charm of Oxford, 265—Beginnings of the University, 479—The rise of the colleges, 853—The medical school, 1064

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:
*Aberdeen Branch.*—Psychological factors in asthma, 1285
*Ayrshire Division.*—Avoidable disasters, 349
*Bath, Bristol, and Somerset Branch.*—Intestinal obstruction, 245
*Bath and West of England Division.*—Acute lesions of the upper abdomen, 1239
*Belfast Division.*—Influence of gall-bladder and other infections on the incidence of coronary thrombosis, 781
*Blackburn Division.*—Some common diseases in infants and children, 1312
*Cardiff Division:* Food allergy, or "one man's meat—another man's poison," 869
*Dewsbury Division.*—The renal function in disease, 987
*City Division.*—Puerperal sepsis from the viewpoint of surgery, 295
*Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch.*—Hormones and pregnancy, 1033
*Harrogate Division.*—Treatment of tetanus, 1191
*Kensington Division.*—Medical facts and fallacies, 515
*Kent, East, Division.*—Problem of suicide, 631
*Kenya Branch:* Schizophrenia in the Kenya native, 68
*Kingston-on-Thames Division.*—Some new drugs and remedies, 625
*New Zealand Branch.*—Biennial conference, Wellington (1937), 952

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL (*continued*):
*Norfolk Branch.*—Treatment of pneumonia, 45
*North of England Branch.*—Whither midwifery? 375
*Punjab Branch.*—Proceedings, vol. v, No. 2, 881
*Rochdale Division.*—Recent advances in neurology, 61—The female sex hormones, 753
*South-Western Division.*—Lower segment Caesarean section, 792
*Suffolk, South, Division.*—Chronic rheumatism, 409
*Wales, North, Branch.*—Adhesions of joints and injury, 925
*Wales, South, and Monmouthshire Branch.*—Forced extension as a cause of fracture-dislocation of the spine, 470

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:—SECTIONS:
*Children's Diseases.*—Report of proceedings, 5
*Dermatology.*—Report of proceedings, 404
*Obstetrics and Gynaecology.*—Report of proceedings, 104, 149
*Ophthalmology.*—Report of proceedings, 249
*Orthopaedics.*—Report of proceedings, 1, 53, 57, 304
*Pathology and Bacteriology.*—Report of proceedings, 99, 406
*Pharmacology.*—Report of proceedings, 11
*Public Medicine.*—Report of proceedings, 95
*Radiology and Radiotherapeutics.*—Report of proceedings, 49, 353, 401, 475
*Surgery.*—Report of proceedings, 195

Association, British Medical: King Edward VIII grants his patronage, 761
Association, British Orthopaedic: Meeting in Brussels, 1317—Apophysitis of the tibial tubercle (Osgood-Schlatter disease), 1317—Osteosynthesis of transverse fractures of the femoral shafts, 1317—Some operations of reparative surgery, 1317—Congenital elevation of scapula, 1317—Congenital discolorations of hip, 1317—Trial of surgical treatment for prevention of deformity in adolescent coxa vara, and epidural lipiodol exploration in spina bifida occulta, 1317—Dinner, 1317
Association, British, of Radiologists: Annual meeting, 1319—President's address, 1319—Exhibition of radiographs, 1319—Annual dinner, 1319—Clinical papers, 1320
Association, Canadian Medical, history of, 1867-1921 (H. E. MacDermot), 480
Association of Clinical Pathologists: Annual meeting, 279—Clinical pathology of skin diseases, 279—Protozoal infections, 279—The blood sugar in diabetes, 279—Diagnosis of teratoma testis, 279—Phosphatase and liver function, 1316—Van der Bergh reaction, 1316—Jaundice in children, 1316—Early lead phenomena, 1317—Improvements in Van den Bergh technique, 1317—Adenomatosis of liver, 1317
Association of doctors and pharmacists who are men of letters founded in Paris, 1237
Association, Dutch Genetic, offers prize for best essay on the inheritance of differences in resistance to disease in men and animals, 43
Association, Forfarshire Medical: Crusade against acute rheumatism, 679
Association, French Medical, history of (F. Jayle), 431
Association, Grenfell, of Great Britain and Ireland: Report, 803—In aid of Grenfell's work, 1190
Association, Hospital, International, account of, 1113. *See also* Hospital
Association, Indian Research Fund: The opium habit in India, 234
Association of Industrial Medical Officers: Report of meeting, 277, 1122
Association for Infant Mortality Prevention, National: Report, 895
Association, Invalid Children's Aid: Report of conference on the case of cripples, 844—Banquet, 1179
Association, Irish Medical, and British Medical Association 433
Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Physiology and its debt to medicine, 27. *See also* Medical Women's Federation
Association of Maternity and Child Welfare Centres: Report, 893
Association, Medical Officers of Schools: School pressure in work and play, 80
Association, Mental After-Care: Annual meeting, 659
Association for Mental Welfare, Scottish: Hospital treatment of neurosis, 28
Association, Metropolitan Police Surgeons': Annual dinner, 974
Association, Queen's University, Belfast: Annual meeting, 434
Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases: Proceedings of annual meeting, 162—*Biology of the Individual*, 162
Association, Royal Medico-Psychological: Conference in Glasgow, 1128
Association, Sanitary Inspectors': Conference in Edinburgh, 1076
Association, Tuberculosis: Meeting at Cambridge, 764. *See also* Tuberculosis
Association, Victorian Bush Nursing, 702
Asthma, analyses of, 1019, 1078, 1133
Asthma, juvenile, 677
Asthma, psychological factors in (R. D. Gillespie), 1285 (O)
Asthma, review of book on, 1160

Asthma treated by helium, 422
Asthma treated by irradiation, 132, 237
Asthma treated by mandelic acid (C. P. O'Toole), 640
Asthma treated by ultra-violet light (George H. Day), 8 (O). *See also* Asthma treated by irradiation
Asthma, vaccinotherapy for, 171
Asthmatic patient, analysis of the (James Maxwell), 874 (O)
Atelectasis, treatment of (J. B. Blaikley and G. F. Gibberd), 711
ATKINS, Sir John: Difficulty of the control of diet, 1012
Atmospheric ionization and influenza. *See* Influenza
Atmospheric pollution, 813—Report from Committee of Investigation, 1103. *See also* Smoke
Atresia of the vagina (Dame Louise McIlroy), 438
Atropine poisoning after one instillation of drops (Clara M. Scally), 311—Correspondence on, 387
Atropine tolerance, 1117
ATTWATER, H. L.: Fatigue, 661
AULD, A. G.: Supply of measles antiserum, 447, 665
AUSTIN, Major R. F. E.: Prevention of premature burial, 348

AUSTRALIA:
Health and milk week, 183
Medical problems of, 219
Pacific Health Conference, International, 183
Victorian Bush Nursing Association, 702
Virus diseases in, 319

Automatism, unsuccessful defence of, 1023

B

BACH, Francis: *The Rheumatic Diseases, Their Recognition and Treatment*, rev., 161
BACHARACH, A. L.: Vitamins for habitual abortion, 820
BACHMANN, E: The work of the tuberculous: a Swiss experiment, 766
Bacillus Calmette-Guerin, tuberculous meningitis in an infant vaccinated with, 1263
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin, vaccination of infants with, 168
*Bacillus coli* infections (Clement Dukes), 439
*Bacillus coli* infections and rheumatoid arthritis (Gerald Slot and P. M. Deville), 1155 (O)—Correspondence on, 1232
*Bacillus coli* pyelitis treated with alkalis (A. Arnold Osman), 575 (O)—Correspondence on, 664, 720, 1138
Bacillus of tubercle in human milk, 271
Backward child. *See* Child
Bacteriology, review of books on, 365, 643, 696, 755
Bacteriophage treatment, present position of (leading article), 1114—Correspondence, 1322
Bad Nauheim: *Klinik der Erkrankungen des Herz-muskels*, rev., 472
Badges for doctors' cars, 1180. *See also* Motor
Bag mount, rebreathing, 1111
BAILEY, Hamilton: Tube for continuous gastric aspiration, 63—Pocket transilluminoscope, 798—*Emergency Surgery*, second edition, rev., 1109—*Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery*, fifth edition, rev., 1256
BAILEY, K. V.: Functional amenorrhoea, 331
BAKER, Audrey (and Margaret WRIGHT): Vitamin B1 content of human diets, 599
BAKER, S. L.: Pathology of heart disease, 500
BAKER-BATES, E. T.: Lipiodol in biliary surgery, 181—Bronchial carcinoma, 181
Bald patch on child's scalp, 1089, 1142
BALFOUR, Donald C. (and George B. EUSTERMAN): *The Stomach and Duodenum*, rev., 887
BALLANCE, Sir Charles Alfred, obituary notice of, 339, 867
BALLANCE, Sir Hamilton Ashley, obituary notice of, 863, 918
BALLANTYNE, Alexander, obituary notice of, 1235
BANAJI, B. P.: Gonoderm vaccine in gonorrhoeal ophthalmia, 1300
BANCROFT, A. G. (and D. De C. BOXHILL): Strychnine poisoning treated successfully, 363
BANISTER, J. Bright: Midwifery in the past and in the present, 666—Spa treatment in gynaecological cases, 1010
BANKART, Blundell: Fractures near the shoulder-joint, 551
BANKS, H. S.: Serum treatment of typhoid fever, 382—Pertussis, 905
BANKS-DAVIS, Henry John, obituary notice of, 559
Bar, calls to the, 241
BARANY, Robert, death of, 822
BARBER, G. O.: School pressure in work and play, 80—*School Education in Hygiene and Sex. Lectures given at Felsted School*, rev., 367
BARBER, Leonard: Prominal in epilepsy, 666
Barbiturates, supply of to the public, 1180
BARCROFT, D. M.: Oxygen dissociation curves of haemoglobin, 1227
BARGEN, J. Arnold: *The Management of Colitis*, 758
BARING, Hon. Venetia: The deaf and the blind, 1134
BARLING, Sir Gilbert: Sexual offences against children, 606

BARLING, Seymour: Diverticulitis of the colon, 498
BARLOW, Sir Thomas: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Christmas gifts, 83—Elected foreign associate member of the French Academy of Medicine, 399, 922
BARNARD, C. C.: *A Classification for Medical Libraries*, rev., 999
Barnardo's Homes: numbers, 1032
BARNES, A. E.: Treatment of chronic diarrhoea in adults, 424
BARON, Bernhard, gift for medical research, 1058
BARRY, D. T.: Hedge nettle, 565
BARSEGHIAN, M., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 193
BARST, M. L., elected chairman of the Public Health Committee of the Stepney Borough Council, 141
BARTELS, Max and Paul (and Heimann Heinrich PLOSS): *Woman. An Historical, Gynaecological, and Anthropological Compendium*, rev., 17
BARTLEMAN, E. L. (and Cuthbert DUKES): Chronic lead poisoning due to theatrical grease paint, 528 (O)
BARTON, E. A.: Prevention of neo-natal death, 711
Basal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
BASDEN, Margaret M.: Caesarean section in infected cases, 358 (O)
BASKIN, J. Lougheed: Medical "truants," 1080
BASSLER, Anthony, elected president of the United States Society for the Advancement of Gastro-enterology, etc., 1206
BATCHELOR, E.: Food supplies and defence, 1079
BATE, Geoffrey: Resuscitation by cardiac massage, 860
BATES, Ralph: Non-spirochaetal infectious jaundice, 521 (O)
Bath, the fatal, 868
Bath: Medical meeting at, 1128—Spa treatment at, improvements in, 242
Baths, pit-head (parliamentary note), 454, 675
BATTEN, George B.: Longevity, 1284
BATTERHAM, D. J.: Diagnosis of chronic abdominal pain, 1272
BATTERSBY, John: Complete anodontia, 1059, 1070
BATTLE, William Henry, death of, 271—Obituary notice of, 341
BAYLISS, L. E. (and F. R. WINTON): *Human Physiology*, second edition, rev., 941
BEAMAN, A. Gaylord: *A Doctor's Odyssey. A Sentimental Record of Le Roy Crummer, Physician, Author, Bibliophile, Artist in Living, 1872–1934*, 1117
BEATTIE, John: Surgical catgut, 329—Cardiospasm, 715—Functional activity of the hypothalamus, 717
BEATTY, Surgeon-Captain Henry Bullen, obituary notice of, 394
BEAUCHAMP, Guy: "Cure" for sciatica, 1133
BEAUMONT, G. E. (and E. C. DODDS): *Recent Advances in Medicine. Clinical, Laboratory, Therapeutic*, eighth edition, rev., 474
BEBBINGTON, Evelyn F.: Treatment of enuresis, 1142
Bechuanaland, extension of medical services in (parliamentary note), 614
BECKER, S. William: *Commoner Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 532
BEER, Edwin: *Tumors of the Urinary Bladder*, rev., 843
Beer, vitamins in, 540
BELAS, B. G. S.: Prostatectomy, 335
Belfast. *See* Ireland
BELFRAGE, S. H.: Treatment of sterility, 380
BELISARIO, John C.: Mycotic infections and their treatment, 401 (O)
Belladonna poisoning by liquid extract of liver (N. F. Winder and C. H. Manley), 413 (O)
BELL, Robert D.: Poisoning by sodium fluoride, 886
Bell's palsy. *See* Palsy
Bengal, acute small-pox epidemic in (parliamentary note), 675
BENHAM, L. R.: Phlyctenular keratitis, 802
BENNETT, Cecil, obituary notice of, 966
BENNETT, T. Izod: Medical treatment of peptic ulcer, 69, 120—Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 1181
BENNETT, T. L. P.: Aseptic face mask, 798
BENNETT, W. B.: Nose blowing, 602
BENTALL, William C., appointed Staff Officer to the St. John Ambulance Brigade, 825
BENTLEY, Charles A.: "Anthropophobia," 610
BERESFORD KNOX, H. J.: Chronic arthritis, 232
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 676, 1070
Berger rhythm, 272
BERKELEY, Sir Comyns, elected chairman of the Central Midwives Board, 805—Radium treatment of cervical cancer, 906
Berliner Akademie für Ärztliche Fortbildung issue a syllabus of special courses, 347
BERNOU, A. (and H. FAUCHAUD): *Chirurgie de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire. Indications, Techniques, Résultats*, rev., 416
BERRIDGE, Constance E. M., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 193
BERTWISTLE, A. P.: Status of the radiologist, 558, 725—Aetiology of "tulip fingers," 1133
BESREDKA, A.: Why not medical tribunals for medico-legal action? 770
BEST, Harry: *Blindness and the Blind in the United States*, 847
BEST, R. R.: Cholangiography, 701
Beta rays in skin therapy (Svend Lomholt), 1124
BEWLEY, Geoffrey: Spontaneous pneumothorax, 856
BEWLEY, H. T.: Spontaneous pneumothorax, 857
BEZANÇON, Fernand: The work of the tuberculous, 765
BHATIA, B. B.: Hydrocephalus associated with anaemia: recovery, 60
BHATIA, Captain S. P., mentioned in dispatches, 346
BICKNELL, Frankin: Enuresis and spina bifida, 903
BIER, A.: Tablet erected to in Marberg, 867
BIGGER, J. W.: Spanish translation of the third edition of his *Manual of Bacteriology*, rev., 162—Appointed Dean of the Medical Faculty, Trinity College, Dublin, 1016
BIGGER, William Kenneth, O.B.E. conferred on, 26
BIGGS, A. C. B.: Lymphatic leukaemia in a man of 83, 695
Bile-ducts, diseases of, management of (J. W. McNee), 541
Bile-ducts ? lithiasis of, 513
Biliary disease and test-meal findings (Hubert Lawrie, A. Callam, and J. H. Watson), 692 (O)
Biliary surgery, lipiodol in (J. Cosbie Ross), 181
Biliary tree, visualization of the, 701
BILLIMORIA, Rustomji Bomonji, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 1314
BILLROTH, Theodore (Waltman Walters), 1008
Binder for the *Journal*, 456
BINET and ROGERS (editors): *Traité de Physiologie, Normale et Pathologique*. Vol. v., *Respiration*. Vol. x, *Physiologie Nerveuse*, rev., 112
BINGLEY, Ernest Horsford, obituary notice of, 1027
Biochemistry, review of book on, 844
Bioclimatology, review of book on, 534
*Biology of the Individual*, rev., 162
Biology, review of books on, 162, 534
Bio-Physical Assistants, Roll of, 952
BIRCH, C. Allan: A nasal catheter holder, 942
BIRNIE, C. R.: Organic bases of psychoses, 819
Birth control, contraception, and the safe period (James Young), 1091 (O)—Correspondence on, 1233
Birth control in modern life, 33, 87, 125, 238, 339, 390, 447
Birth control and war, 286
Birth control. *See also* Contraception
Birthday honours, 1307, 1314
Birth rate, London, 813
Biscuits, nursery, history of, 736
BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK: The priest and the doctor in nerve cases, 925
BISHOP, P. M. F.: Medical aspects of the menopause, 713
Bismuth, parenteral, 400
BLACK, H.: Diverticulitis of the colon, 499
BLACKBURN, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Bickerton, knighthood conferred on, 1307, 1314
BLACKBURN, J. M.: Report on the acquisition of skill, 1007
BLACKHAM, Colonel R. J.: Bar to the Order of Mercy conferred on, 141—*Woman: In Honour and Dishonour*, rev., 1162
BLACKLOCK, D. B. (and SOUTHWELL, T.): *Guide to Human Parasitology for Medical Practitioners*, second edition, rev., 114—A correction, 213—Epidemiology of malaria, 280
Bladder, impaction of (W. R. Addis), 1125
Bladder, urinary, spontaneous rupture of (William Morton), 14 (O)—Correspondence on, 504
BLAIKIE, James Brunton, obituary notice of, 509
BLAIKLEY, J. B.: Treatment of atelectasis, 711
BLAIR, J. E.: Antihaemolysin titre in patients suffering from staphylococcal infections, 794
BLAIR-BELL, William: Death of, 221—Obituary notice of, 287, 342—Estate and bequests of, 1070
BLAKE, E. Oliver: Epilepsy major complicating rheumatoid arthritis cured by appendicectomy, 60
BLATCHLEY, Donald: Cardiac resuscitation again, 1134—A disclaimer, 1238
Blaud pill with copper, 162
BLAXLAND, A. J.: Appreciation of Sir Hamilton Ashley Ballance, 918
Bleaching powder in gas attacks (parliamentary note), 1140
BLECHMANN, G.: Tuberculous meningitis in an infant vaccinated with B.C.G., 1265
BLESCH, Dr.: Tests for drunkenness, 959
Blind and the deaf, 959, 1134
Blind organizations, closer co-operation between English and French, 1331
Blind, tale of the, 1308
Blind, "talking" books for the, 802
Blind in the United States, 847
Blindness, prevention of, 805, 1066, 1308—General Assembly of the International Association for the Prevention of Blindness and the International Organization of the Campaign against Trachoma in Paris, 805, 1066—Conjunctivitis and trachoma, 1066—Report of Committee on, 1308
Blood cell sedimentation, review of book on, 552
Blood counts, pre-operative, case for, 44
Blood, ethyl alcohol in, estimation of (H. Kenneth V. Soltau), 1048 (O)—Correspondence on, 1182, 1231, 1275
Blood groups in infectious diseases, 1307
Blood, histamine in, estimation of (J. H. Gaddum), 1073
Blood pressure estimation, 960
Blood pressure, review of books on, 583, 754, 842, 1209
Blood sugar. *See* Sugar
Blood transfusion, corpse blood for, 894
Blood transfusion in private practice (G. H. Macnab), 71
Blood transfusion service, 1128, 1269—In Edinburgh, 1269
*Blood Transfusion Service Quarterly Circular* for January pays tribute to the work of the late R. G. Canti, 347
BLOTNER, E.: Excessive smoking in diabetic patients, 694
BLOXSOME, H. E.: Appreciation of William Collier, 39
Board, Central Midwives: Report of meetings, 127, 659, 901—Report on the work of, 383
Board, Central Midwives, for Scotland: Report of meeting, 598
Board of Control: Annual report for 1934, 77—Issues a revised list of State institutions, certified institutions, etc., 442—Appointments to Rampton State Institution, 735
Board of Control, Scotland: Report, 726, 812—(Parliamentary note), 726—Lunacy in Scotland, 812
Board of Education: Circular *re* physical education, 115, 124—Leading article on circular, 124—London School Medical Service, 1014. *See also* Physical education
BOEHM, G.: Improvement of diaphragmatic movement by means of breathing exercises, 1069
BOGUSAT, Hans, death of, 561
Boils, treatment of, 1284
BOLAM, Sir Robert, appointed Vice-Chancellor of the University of Durham, 38
*Boletim da Secretaria Geral de Saúde e Assistencia* of Rio de Janeiro, second issue, 17
BOLTON, Charles: Treatment of haematemesis and melaena, 222, 334
Bombing of ambulance units. *See* Ambulance *and* Abyssinia
BOND, B. F. M. (Ruby O. STERN, and J. McLEMAN): Diagnosis of physical disorders in the insane, 832 (O)
Bone, review of book on, 16
BONNEY, Victor: Appreciation of Arthur Edward Giles, 90—Puerperal sepsis from the viewpoint of surgery, 295 (O)—Appreciation of William Blair-Bell, 342
BOOTH, Marjory: Juvenile rheumatism and heart disease, 663
BOOYSEN, Cecile: Recruitment of medical men in a national emergency, 774—Birth control, 1233
Bordeaux Faculty of Medicine decides that the text of the Oath of Hippocrates be printed at the end of each thesis, 1331
BORDIER, Henry (and T. KOFMAN): *Néo-diathermie à Ondes Courtes*, rev., 584
BORNE, Kate L.: A home for ex-sanatorium nurses, 449
BORRADAILE, L. A. (L. E. S. EASTHAM, F. A. POTTS, and J. T. SAUNDERS): *The Invertebrata*, rev., 162
BORRIES, G. V. Th.: Otogenous intracranial complications, 957—Headache associated with nasal disease, 957
BORTHWICK, T. Chalmers: Cancer in the Far East, 666
Bottle-feeding, modern methods of, 370—Correspondence on, 664, 722, 817
Botulism (leading article), 64
BOUCHIER HAYES, T. A.: Enucleation of pleural adhesions, 129
Bougies, Lister's straight, in treatment of urethral stricture (G. H. Edington), 1289 (O)
BOURNE, Aleck W.: Induction of premature labour in primigravidae, 1072
BOUSFIELD, G. W. J.: The swab in diphtheria, 252
BOXHILL, D. DE C. (and A. G. BANCROFT): Strychnine poisoning treated successfully, 363
BOXWELL, W.: Bony sequels of parathyroid tumour, 816
Boy of 14 in adult mental hospital (parliamentary note), 615
BOYCOTT, J. A.: Diagnosis of teratoma testis, 279
BOYD, Eileen A.: Glycosuria of "lag storage" type, 772
BOYD, Mr.: Obliterative arterial disease, 495
BOYD, William: *The Pathology of Internal Diseases*, second edition, rev., 61
BOYDE, Harry C.: Recruitment of medical men in a national emergency, 667
BOYLE, Helen (and others): Testimonial to Dr. E. Rowland Fothergill, 132—Mental hygiene, 225
BOYS, Leonard: Spa treatment in gynaecological cases, 1011
BRACKENBURY, Sir Henry B.: The General Medical Council and pre-registration requirements, 1230
BRADFIELD, Colonel E. W. C., appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 394—Appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 725
BRADLEY, O. Charnock: *The Topographical Anatomy of the Dog*, third edition, rev., 114
Braille, interchange of English and French books in, 1331
BRAILSFORD, James F.: Diverticulitis of the colon, 499—*The Radiology of Bones and Joints*, second edition, rev., 842

BRAIN, R. T.: Viruses in the aetiology of skin diseases, 934 (O)
Brain tumours. *See* Tumours
BRAITHWAITE, Eldred Curwen, O.B.E. conferred on, 1314
BRAMBELL, J. C. M.: Indoor assistantships, 820
BRAMWELL, J. Crighton: Pathology of heart disease, 500
Bread, lead salts in, in the province of Murcia, 779
Breast feeding in France, alleged decline in, committee of inquiry appointed, 1283
BRENNAN, H. J.: Rebreathing bag mount, 1111
BRENNAN, S.: Twin pregnancy, 825
BRIDGE, J. C.: Fatigue, 660
BRIDGE, M. A.: *Food and Beverage Analyses*, rev., 942
BRIDGES, Robert as medical "truant," 1021, 1134
BRIERCLIFFE, Rupert, C.M.G. conferred on, 26
BRIERLEY, Colonel Charles Isherwood, Knighthood conferred on, 22, 26
BRINCKNER, J. A. H.: Atmospheric ionization and influenza, 494
BRISCOE, A. Daly: Agranulocytic angina, 746 (O)
*British Health Resorts*, 1936 edition, 963. *See also* Health
British Industries House *Annual*, 924—Hospital furniture exhibit, 1032
British Medical Association. *See* Association
*British Medical Journal*: A binder for, 456—Volumes of, 1861–1908, 975
BRITTAIN, H. A.: Insertion of the Smith-Petersen nail into the femoral neck, 838 (O)
Broadcasting to advertise patent medicines and fortune tellers (parliamentary note), 292
BROCK, A. J.: Birth control and war, 286, 448—Anthropophobia, 724
BROCK, Sir Laurence: Mental hygiene, 225
BROCKMAN, R. St. Leger: Intestinal strangulation, 549
BRODERICK, F. W.: *The Principles of Dental Medicine: The Medical Aspects of Dental Disease*, second edition, rev., 888
Brodie's abscess. *See* Abscess
BROMLEY, J. F.: Short-distance *x*-ray therapy, 436
Bronchial carcinoma. *See* Cancer
BRONNER, Adolph, obituary notice of, 391
BROOK, W. F.: Forced extension as a cause of fracture-dislocation of spine, 470
Broomhead's Smith-Petersen pin extractor, improved design, 1304
BROWN, C. M. Bevan: Psychology in the medical curriculum, 717
BROWN, E. Vipont: Twin pregnancy, 923
BROWN, George Arbuckle: Report on health of Glasgow school children, 598
BROWN, R. King, presentation to, 808
BROWN, William: Mental hygiene, 224—Revival of snuff-taking, 907—Psychology at Oxford, 1121
BROWN, W. H.: Recurrent herpes labialis, 826
BROWNE, Denis: Treatment of cleft palate, 30—Congenital deformaties of mechanical origin, 1123, 1182
BROWNE, F. J.: *Antenatal and Postnatal Care*, rev., 112—Prevention of neo-natal death, 711
BROWNE, F. W. Stella (A. M. LUDOVICI, and Harry ROBERTS): *Abortion*, rev., 161
BROWNE, O'Donel: Conservative treatment of the pelvic organs, 807
BROWNE, S. G.: A disclaimer, 678
*Brucella abortus* causing malignant endocarditis (J. K. Rennie and C. J. Young), 412 (O)—Correspondence on, 722
BRYAN-BROWN, D. S.: Cancer in the Far East, 185
BRYCE, Thomas Hastie, honorary LL.D. Glasgow conferred on, 824, 1320, 1327
BRYDON, John Willis, obituary notice of, 671
Bucarest, health centre to be opened in, 513
Buccal ulcers. *See* Ulcers
BUCHANAN, William Murdoch, obituary notice of, 450
Buckingham Charity in Dunstable Bill, 920
BUCKLEY, C. W.: Treatment of spondylitis; osteo-arthritis; lumbo-sacral and sacro-iliac strain, 1119—Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 1178
BUCKLEY, Dr.: Difficulty of the contol of diet, 1012
BUCKLEY, G. L.: Inexpert radiography, 34
BUCKLEY, Colonel H. C., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 725
BUCKNER, Robert D.: Modern methods of bottle feeding, 817
BUCURA, Constantin, death of, 140
Budget, 846, 866, 920, 921—Criticism of the Medicine Stamp Duty, 921—(Leading article), 846. *See also* Finance Act
BÜHLER, Charlotte: *From Birth to Maturity. An Outline of the Psychological Development of the Child*, rev., 533—(And Hildegarde HETZER): *Testing Children's Development from Birth to School Age*, rev., 534
Bulgaria: Every newly qualified medical man compelled to serve two years in a rural district at a salary paid by the State, 455
BULL, H. C. H.: Radiology in obstetrics, 178
Bullet wounds of the abdomen, 819
*Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine de Roumanie*, first issue, 460
*Bulletin Médical* for January 25th devoted to fractures, 399
*Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine* for November contains a list of articles, etc., published in that journal by Colonel Fielding Garrison, 43
*Bulletin de l'Office International d'Hygiène Publique* for December devoted to yellow fever, 347—February issue contains a report of the Second International Sanitary Congress of the Pacific, 867
BULLOCH, William: Surgical catgut, 329
BULLOUGH, W. A.: Report on the Essex hospitals, 75
BULMER, Ernest: Haematemesis and melaena, 324
BURCHELL, Ernest, obituary notice of, 392
BURDON-COOPER, J.: *Cineraria maritima* and the treatment of cataract, 85
Bureau of Human Heredity. *See* Heredity
Burial and cremation authorities' conference, 1189
Burial, premature, prevention of, 348
BURMAN, Herman J. (and Charles J. IMPERATORI): *Diseases of the Nose and Throat. For Practitioners and Students*, rev., 417
BURNET, F. M.: Inapparent virus infections, 99 (O)
BURNET, Gilbert: Saline transfusion in the treatment of diphtheria, 780
BURNETT, John Ridley, obituary notice of, 510
BURNHAM, Brigadier-General F. E.: The fatal bath, 868
BURNS, J. W.: Renal calculi in pregnancy, 814—Radium in cervical cancer, 815
Burns, review of book on, 61
Burns, tannic acid applied to in the home, 446—Tea applied to in the home, 555
BURROWS, H. Jackson: Skeleton splints "translucent" to *x* rays, 698
BURROWS, V. A. (Sir Percival Horton-Smith HARTLEY, and R. C. WINGFIELD): Expectation of survival in pulmonary tuberculosis, 588
BUSH, Gilbert B.: Needles in feet, 386
Business and benevolence, 1007

C

Caesarean section, 29, 284, 444, 605
Caesarean section in infected cases (Margaret M. Basden), 358 (O)
Caesarean section, lower segment (James Riddell), 792 (O)
CAIRNS, Hugh: Modern intracranial surgery, 661
CAIRNS, James, C.I.E. conferred on, 26—Appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 193
"Calcium phosphate stomatitis," 736, 923
Calcium sulphide in septic conditions, 194
Calculi, renal, in pregnancy (C. H. Walsh), 814
CALDWELL, Surg.-Lieut. E. Dick: Fire-walking, 449
CALLARD, J. A.: Mental hygiene, the young child, 226
CALLAM, A. (Hubert LAWRIE, and J. H. WATSON): Test-meal findings and biliary disease, 692 (O)
CALVÉ, Jacques: *La Tuberculose Ostéo-articulaire*, rev., 472
CAMERON, A. T. (and Frank D. WHITE): *Practical Biochemistry for Students of Medicine*, third edition, rev., 844
CAMERON, C.: Thrombosis of a cerebellar artery, 382
CAMERON, Ewen: *Objective and Experimental Psychiatry*, rev., 211
CAMERON, J. Lyle: Lithotomy instrument table, 1000
CAMMIDGE, P. J.: Glycosuria of "lag storage" type," 608
CAMPBELL, Andrew: Treatment of acute otitis media, 788 (O)
CAMPBELL, Harry: Nutritional needs, 335, 503
CAMPBELL, J. Argyll: Oxygen tents and nasal catheters, 653—Mask for oxygen administration, 826—Box mask for administration of oxygen, 1245 (O)
CAMPBELL, James Jenkins, obituary notice of, 1235
CAMPBELL, Macfie: *Destiny and Disease in Mental Disorders*, rev., 15
CAMPBELL, Robert B.: Report of Stirling District Mental Hospital, 80
CAMPBELL, S. B. Boyd: Gall-bladder infections and coronary thrombosis, 781 (O)
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Colonel William, obituary notice of, 1336

CANADA:
Canadian Medical Association, history of, 1867–1921 (H. E. MacDermot), 480
Hospitals in: statistics, 229
Missionary hospital at Aklanka destroyed by fire, 923
Road accidents in, 950

Cancer of abdomen, distribution by movement of radioactivity in the treatment of (George Varian and MacDowell Davies), 939
Cancer of breast, radiotherapy in (Geoffrey Keynes), 439—Discussion, 440
Cancer, bronchial (E. Baker Bates), 181
Cancer of bronchus simulating a miid septicaemia (T. W. Wadsworth), 15
Cancer Campaign, British Empire: Grand Council meeting, 811
Cancer of cervix (James Heyman), 807
Cancer of cervix, irradiation for (Robert McWhirter), 441
Cancer of the cervix uteri, radium treatment of (William Fletcher Shaw and Daniel Dougal), 786 (O)—Discussion, 815—(Sir Comyns Berkeley), 906—(A. Gough), 1125
Cancer, Congress on. *See* Congress
Cancer consciousness (leading article), 538
Cancer, diagnosis, early, by radiology (K. Stuart Cross), 353 (O). *See also* Cancer, gastric
Cancer Fund, Dunlop: Annual meeting, 1228
Cancer in India, 718
Cancer mortality (parliamentary note), 1187
Cancer of oesophagus, treatment of, discussion at Medical Society of London, 713
Cancer in the Far East (F. L. Hoffman), 103—Correspondence on, 185, 283, 388, 504, 666
Cancer, gastric, diagnosis of (leading article), 768
Cancer prevention in Manchester, 1129
Cancer research, 36
Cancer research in Germany, allocation of money for, 193
Cancer research, problems in, 1118
Cancer Research Society of Japan awards its prize, 399
Cancer, review of books on, 531, 538, 795
Cancer of stomach, treatment of (Thomas Hunt), 650
Cancer of tongue in the newborn, 1309
Cancer of uterus (James Heyman), 807
Cancer. *See also* Malignant
CANDLER, A. L.: Diagnosis of acute abdominal pain, 1272
Canon and MacDonald *v.* British Dental Association, 1329
CANTI, Ronald George, death of, 93—Obituary notice of, 137, 347
CANTOR, S. J.: War and disease, 448
CAPENER, Norman: Treatment of nephritis, 858
CAPON, N. B.: Prevention of neo-natal death, injury, and disease, 710
Car. *See* Motor
Carbohydrate foods, low, 1304
Carbohydrate metabolisms, effect of liver on (C. Wallace Ross), 1177
Carbon bisulphide, poisoning by, 117
Carbon monoxide from motor vehicles, 485
Carcinogenesis, tar and virus in (leading article), 1213
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
CARDALE, Henry Jaspar: Death of, 849—Obituary notice of, 917
CARDELL, J. D. M.: Ophthalmia neonatorum, 801
Cardiac massage, resuscitation by (J. V. Fiddian), 641—Correspondence on, 860
Cardiac resuscitation, 1078, 1134. *See also* Resuscitation
Cardiac. *See also* Coronary *and* Heart
Cardiospasm (G. Grey Turner), 713
CARLESS, Albert: Death of, 894—Obituary notice of, 963
CARLETON, Hope: Treatment of sterility, 380—Phlebitis and its treatment, 601—Fatigue, 661
CARONIA, Giuseppe, reappointed to the chair of infectious diseases in the University of Rome, 455
CARREL, Alexis: Nominated guest lecturer—The Hitchcock professor at the University of California at Berkeley, 676, 974
CARRIÈRE, Georges (and Claude HURIEZ): *Le Sang des Hypertendus*, rev., 842
CARSBERG, A. E.: Priapism, 43
CARSWELL, Robert: Value of the negative subcutaneous tuberculin test, 990 (O)
CARTER, H. (and H. A. OSBORN): "Neo-natal dermatitis," 465 (O), 666
Cartilage, semilunar external disk-shaped (A. G. Timbrell Fisher), 688 (O)—Correspondence on, 819
CARWARDINE, Thomas: Surgical catgut, 330
CASSIDY, David Mackay, obituary notice of, 776
CASSIE, Ethel: Prevention of neo-natal death, injury, and disease, 710
CASTELLANI, Sir Aldo, appointed medical adviser to the King of the Hellenes, 347
CASTRO, Alexander Bayley-de, M.B.E. conferred on, 26
Cataract: Treatment of, 44—A correction, 44
Cataract, treatment of by *Cineraria maritima*, 85
CATFORD, Eric: Diagnosis of chronic abdominal pain, 1272
Catgut, London Hospital, 286
Catgut, surgical (Sir Weldon Dalrymple-Champneys), 328
CATHCART, George C.: Stammering, 780
Catheter holder, a nasal, 942
Catheters, nasal, and oxygen tents. *See* Oxygen
CATHIE, Dr.: Radium in cervical cancer, 816
CATTANACH, James Gibson, obituary notice of, 966
Caveat emptor, 624
CAVENAGH, J. B.: Cavernous sinus thrombosis, 1195 (O)
CAWADIAS, A.: Phlebitis and its treatment, 601
CAWADIAS, A. P.: Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 1150
CAWSTON, F. G.: Research in tropical medicine, 1135
CAWTHORNE, T. E.: Radiology in diseases of the ear, 330—Prescribing of hearing aids, 957
*Celluna Technique*, 94
Celluloid articles, danger of (parliamentary note), 675
Cerebral tumours. *See* Tumours
Cerebro-spinal fever in the Army (parliamentary note), 675
Certification, lax (parliamentary note), 397

Certifying unfit for ordinary occupation, 1327. *See also* Insurance
Cess-pit filtration, 780
Ceylon: The malaria epidemic in, 186, 280, 1088—Deaths in (parliamentary note), 1088
CHADWICK, T. H.: Evipan sodium in treatment of ether convulsions, 1252
CHALMERS, A. K.: Report on the dispensing services of Glasgow, 125
CHAMBERLAIN, Digby: Hyperchromaffinism, 1251 (O)
CHAMBERLAIN, E. Noble: *Symptoms and Signs in Clinical Medicine. An Introduction to Medical Diagnosis*, rev., 1160
CHAMBERS, E. G. (and E. FARMER): Report on psychological tests for vocational aptitude in industry, 1170
CHAMBERS, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Joseph, memorial tablet to, 922
CHANCE, Morton: Difficulty of control of diet, 1011
CHAOUL, Henri: Short-distance *x* ray therapy, 436
Charitable donations and professional expenses, 1325
CHARLES, J. A.: Report on the health of Newcastle-on-Tyne City and County, 20—Neonatal mortality, 20
CHARTERS, D. L.: Modified Maddox wing test, 1111
CHATTERJEE, K. D. (and M. N. DE): *Bacteriology in Relation to Clinical Medicine. Theoretical and Applied*, rev., 755
CHEATLE, Sir G. Lenthal:—Hunterian Oration: Hunter's views and modern conceptions, 1148 (O)
CHEESMAN, J. E.: *Baillière's Synthetic Anatomy*, rev., 1110
Chemical elixirs of life (I. M. Heilbron), 598
Chemists' shops, Sunday opening of (parliamentary note), 777
Chemistry, review of books on, 263, 889
Chemotherapy for streptococcal infections, 593
CHESNEY, George: Alum-precipitated toxoid in diphtheria immunization, 208 (O), 348—A correction, 348—An allergic phenomenon, 911
Chest surgery. *See* Surgery
CHEVERS, Dr.: Priapism after pruritus ani, 94
CHICK, Harriette: Actinotherapy, 1069
Child, the backward, a plea for the (L. P. Lockhart), 718
Child Guidance Clinic, East London: Demonstration of work and methods, 1123
Child Guidance Council offers fellowships for training, 1075
Child offenders, whipping of (parliamentary note), 823
Child-bearing and mental disorder. *See* Mental
Childbirth, age of mother at. *See* Age
Child welfare. *See* Maternity and child welfare
Children under school age, care of: Ministry of Health's memorandum on, 1229
Children's diseases, review of book on, 314
"Children's minimum." *See* Nutrition
Children's moral welfare, 484, 1261
Chimpanzee, the baby, films showing the growth of (A. H. Jacob), 501
CHIRAY, M. (and G. LARDENNOIS): *Les Colites Chroniques. Etude Clinique — Traitement Médical et Chirurgical, avec un exposé de Bacteriothérapie*, 757
CHITTY, Hubert: Buried needles, 446
Chloralose as an anaesthetic under the Act (parliamentary note), 454
Chloroform as an anaesthetic, deaths due to (parliamentary note), 616
Chloroform, deaths from (parliamentary note), 512
CHODZKO, W., reports the first case of codeine addiction in Poland, 513
Cholangiography, technique of, 701
Cholecystitis, acute, treatment of, 388
Cholera deaths in India (parliamentary note), 1088
CHOPRA, Lieut.-Colonel R. N. (and Captain G. S. CHOPRA): Report on opium eating in India, 234—Appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 394
CHOWDRY, Captain Patit Paban, awarded the Military Cross, 346
CHRISTMAS, Robert William Samuel, obituary notice of, 395
CHRISTOPHERS, Sir Rickard: Epidemiology of malaria, 280
Chromidrosis, 455, 514, 677, 756, 780
Churchill, J. & A.: renumbering of their premises, 514
CHURCHILL, Stella: Prevention of neo-natal death, 711
Cigarette smoking. *See* Smoking
Cinematography, British Institute of: Use and development of cinematography as a means of entertainment and instruction, 24
Cinematography, medical, 378
Cinematography. *See also* Films
*Cineraria maritima* and the treatment of cataract, 85
Circulation, peripheral, failure of, 483
Circulation, revie[illegible] [illegible]on, 756
Civil List (parli[illegible] [illegible]ote, 613, 968
Civil Service, [illegible] in, 777, 778
CLARE, T. C.: [illegible] and pre-eclampsia, 333
CLARK, G. A.: Teach[illegible] of radiology, 1012
CLARK, Henry Edward: *An Elementary Textbook of Anatomy*, new edition, rev., 1302
CLARK, W. G.: Appointed to the Scottish Housing Advisory Committee, 43—A correction, 43
CLARK, W. Irving (and Philip DRINKER): *Industrial Medicine*, rev., 417
CLARK, William Lawrence, death of, 1278
CLARK, Willoughby: Voluntary euthanasia, 186
CLARKE, Lieut.-Colonel J. P., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 506
CLARKE, Sidney: Warning to hospitals, 142
CLARKE, Sidney H., obituary notice of, 560
CLARKSON, A. Kerr: Fire-walking, 449
"Clauden," a new haemostatic powder, 644
CLARKSON, R. D., complimentary dinner to, 1127
Clavicle, fracture of. *See* Fracture
CLAY, Henry H.: *The Sanitary Inspector's Handbook*, second edition, rev., 264
CLAYE, Andrew M.: Caesarean section, 445
Cleft palate. *See* Palate
CLEGG, J. Gray: Atropine poisoning, 387
CLELAND, J. B.: Prevalence of pneumonia, 907
CLEMINSON, F. J.: Thyroxine in otosclerosis, 281—Headache associated with nasal disease, 958
CLERY, A. B.: Enucleation of pleural adhesions, 129
CLEVELAND, A. J.: Appreciation of Sir Hamilton Ashley Ballance, 918
Climate of North Wales, 242
Climatotherapy, review of book on, 1053
CLOW, Alice Sanderson: School pressure in work and play, 80
Coaching for first M.B., 94
COAD, Surgeon Captain John Edwin, obituary notice of, 612
Coal mines. *See* Mines
COCHRANE, W. A.: Physical education, 333
COCK, F. William: Pipe *v.* cigarette, 242—Pipe preservation, 348
COCK, Reginald: Case for pre-operative blood counts, 44
COCKAYNE, E. A.: Complete transposition of the viscera, 1275
COCKBURN, T. J.: Primary hepatic actinomycosis, 641
Codeine addiction in Poland (W. Chodzko), 513
Codox apparatus, 1210
Coeliac disease, intestinal absorption in (C. Wallace Ross), 1177
COFFEY Denis Joseph, honorary LL.D. Belfast conferred on, 1186
COHEN, Henry: Bronchial carcinoma, 182
COKE, Harry: Analysis of asthma, 1019
Cold, common, vaccine therapy and (parliamentary note), 1140
COLE, Arthur F.: Rat-bite fever from a kitten, 638 (O)
COLE, Leslie: Treatment of tentanus, 1191 (O)
COLEBROOK, Leonard: Prevention of puerperal sepsis, 807—Prevention of puerperal sepsis: a call to action, 1957
COLEBROOKE, Dora: Report on *Source of Infection in Puerperal Fever due to Haemolytic Streptococci*, 18
COLEY, William B., obituary notice of, 849
Colic, muco-membranous, treatment of (T. L. Hardy), 487
Colitis, chronic (leading article), 757
Colitis, mucous, 736, 826
Colitis, ulcerative, treatment of (Arthur F. Hurst), 320
Colitis, unusual case of (G. O. Tippett), 414
COLLAR, F., called to the Bar, 241
Collar stud in larynx, 624
College, Epsom: An appeal, 19—Christie pensionership, 141—St. Anne's Scholarship election, 491
College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, British: Annual meeting, 807, 825—Council, elections to 825—Council meeting, 291, 825—Diplomas, 734—Fellowship promotions to, 395—Investigations on analgesics suitable for administration by midwives, 275, 291—Loyal address to King Edward VIII, 291—Members elected, 825—National Maternity Service, 291—Revised regulations for M.C.O.G., 1315
College, Royal (Dick) Veterinary, Edinburgh: Appeal, 1179—Annual meeting, 1269
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Appointments, 346—Fellows elected, 346, 1023—Lister fellowship awarded, 1023
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 777—Election of representative, 777—Medal for the Biological Society, 777
COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON: Appointments, 291
Blane medals, 291
Death of King George V, 291
Degrees and pass lists, 291, 613, 968
Diplomas, 291, 613, 968
Election of representative, 968
Fellows elected, 967
Ibn Al-Naphis manuscript presented to, 291
Lectures, 291, 346, 613, 968
Licences, 291, 968
M.R.C.P. examination, 271
Membership, 291, 968
President re-elected, 751
College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Fellows admitted, 1085—Prizes and bursary awarded, 10[illegible]5
COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: Anglo-French surgical meeting, 1264, 1320
Appointments, 136, 395, 613, 824, 1084, 1279
Awards, 1279
Begley studentship, 291, 824
Bernhard Baron laboratories, 1056, 1084
Cartwright medal, 824
Condolence, address of, 365, 613, 824
Council meeting, 395, 613, 824, 1279
Degrees and pass lists, 136, 395, 613, 824, 1279
Demonstrations, 451
Diplomas, 136, 395, 613, 824, 1084, 1279
Examiners elected, 613, 1279
Fellows elected, 824
Fellows, honorary, 395, 1279
French surgeons visit London, 1320. *See also* Anglo-French
Gifts to, 395, 1084
Gold medal awarded, 1085
Hallett Prize, 136, 365, 1279
Hunterian dinner, 395
Jacksonian Prize, 824
Lectures, 93, 613
Lister Memorial Lecture, 809
Medals awarded, 1279
Miscellaneous, 1084
Moynihan, Lord, portrait of, 1085
Museum, gifts to, 613
Primary Fellowship examination to be held in India, 824
Recognition of hospitals, 395
Tomes Prize, 824
University of London centenary celebrations, 1279
Walker Prize, 824
College, Royal, of Veterinary Surgeons: Annual meeting, 1269—Training of veterinary surgeons, 1269
College, Trinity, Dublin: Appointments, 506, 1016. *See also* University of Dublin
College, University, Cork: Degrees and pass lists, 38
College, University, London: Lectures, 92, 136, 346, 1023—Bucknill scholarship, 862. *See also* Hospital
COLLIER, Edward (and A. Benham STICH): Perforation of the intestine, 1108
COLLIER, Howard E.: Future of industrial hygiene and medicine, 214—"Lead action," 1317
COLLIER, William, obituary notice of, 39
Collieries, explosions in. *See* Explosions
COLLINS, Douglas H.: Recent work on rheumatism, 232—Chronic arthritis, 232
COLLINS, Mary (and James DREVER: *Psychology and Practical Life*, rev., 1302
COLLINS, Michael Abdy, appointed Mental Inspector to the Ministry of Pensions, 399
COLLIS, Dr.: The infective factor in rheumatic fever, 81
COLLIS, Robert: *The Golden Fleece. An Autobiography*, rev., 1209
COLLIS, W. R. F.: Juvenile rheumatism and heart disease, 662
Colon, spasm of, treatment of (T. L. Hardy), 487
COLT, G. H.: Acute appendicitis, 279
"Combinations therapy," 1069
Commonwealth Fund Fellowships, appointments to, 1089
COMTY, R. (and M. SHUN-SHIN): Peritonsillar abscess in infancy, 1207
*Concours Médical* organizes an excursion to Canada and the United States, 1237
Confusion in the dairy, 1116
Congress of the American Association for the Study of Goiter, Chicago (1936), 974
Congress of the American College of Surgeons, proceedings published in *Surgery, Gynaecology and Obstetrics* for February 15th, 623
Congress of Austrian Oto-rhino-laryngologist Geneva (1936), 974
Congress on Cancer, International Union against, Brussels (1936), 141, 535
Congress of Comparative Pathology, International, Athens (1936), 53, 1283—Statue of Hippocrates unveiled, 1283
Congress of Dermatology, Strasbourg (1936), 623
Congress of Dermatology and Syphilis, Budapest (1935), 934—Viruses in the aetiology of skin diseases, 934
Congress of Dermatology and Syphilography, Spanish, Granada (1936), 1189
Congress for Experimental Cytology, International, Copenhagen (1936), 649
Congress of French Paediatric Association, Bordeaux (1936), 581, 1031
Congress of the French Society of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, Paris (1936), 399. *See also* Congress, syphilis
Congress of French-speaking Oto-neuro-ophthalmological Societies, Lyons (1936), 923
Congress, German Röntgen, Wiesbaden (1936), 455
Congress of the German Society for Diseases of Digestion and Metabolism, Berlin (1936), 1237
Congress of the German Society of Tropical Medicine, Hamburg (1936), 310
Congress, Health, of South Africa, Capetown (1936), 93
Congress on Hepatic Insufficiency, International, Vichy (1937), 1283
Congress of Hydrology, Climatology, and Medical Geology, International, Belgrade (1936), 1270
Congress of Jewish Doctors, Jerusalem (1936), 623
Congress on Life Assurance, International, London (1935), *Transactions*, rev., 1110
Congress on Light, International, Wiesbaden (1936), 571, 1237
Congress of Medical Motoris[illegible] Paris (1936), 1141, 1189

Congress of the Medical Societies of North Africa, Rabat, and Casablanca (1936), 193
Congress, Medical, South African, Pietermaritzburg (1936), 193, 347
Congress of Mental Hygiene, International, Paris (1936), 454
Congress of Microbiology, International, London (1936), 303
Congress of Military Medicine, International: Conference at Monaco (1936), 43
Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, British, Belfast (1936), 125, 807—Conservative treatment of the pelvic organs, 807—Carcinoma of the cervix and uterus, 807—Hormone therapy, 807—Prevention of puerperal sepsis, 807—Distribution of contracted pelvis in Scotland, 807—Relationship of pregnancy to chronic nephritis and hypertension, 807—Visit to hospitals, 807—Annual meeting of College of Obsteticians and Gynaecologists, 807—Social activities, 808
Congress of the Ophthalmological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, London (1936), 801—Ophthalmia neonatorum, 801—"Talking" books for the blind, 802—Phlyctenular keratitis, 802
Congress of Orthopaedic Surgery, International, Bologna and Rome (1936), 899, 1189
Congress of Oto-laryngology, International, Berlin (1936), 1237
Congress of Paediatrics, International, Rome, postponed until 1937, 825
Congress of the Pan-Pacific Surgical Association, Honolulu, Hawaii (1936), 513
Congress of Pharmacy, International: Conference at Monaco (1936), 43
Congress of Physical Medicine, International, London (1936), 183, 612, 808, 1003, 1012, 1058, 1067—Physical medicine to-day, 1003—President's address, 1012—Physical education, 1013—The hygiene of sport, 1013—Demonstrations, 1014—Guildhall dinner, 1014—Medical research and physical education, 1058—Teaching and organization of physical medicine, 1067—Short-wave therapy, 1068—Physical treatment in industrial injuries, 1068—Actinotherapy, 1069—Hydrotherapy, kinetherapy, radiotherapy, 1069—Congress dinner, 1069
Congress of Psychology, International, Madrid (1936), 1237
Congress, Rheumatism, International League against (Moscow): Prizes for essays awarded, 490
Congress, Rheumatism, International League Against, Stockholm (1936), 1141
Congress of Roman Catholic Doctors, International, Vienna (1936), 676
Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health and the Institute of Hygiene, Edinburgh (1936), 974, 1178—The foes of industrial hygiene, 1178—The clamant call for changes in medical education, 1178, 1211—Deficiency in the average English dietary, 1178—Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 1178—Role of the general practitioner in obstetric practice, 1178—Medico-legal aspect of abortion, 1179
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, Southport (1936), 1050, 1331
Congress of the Rumanian Society of Neurology, Endocrinology, and Forensic Medicine, Bucarest (1936), 1272
Congress of Sanatoria and Private Nursing Homes, International, Budapest (1936), 1331
Congress, Sanitary, of the Pacific, International: Report of, 867
Congress of the Société de Neurologie de Paris, Paris (1936), 1031
Congress of Surgery, International, Cairo (1936), 43, 76—Note on the proceedings, 76—Next meeting, Vienna, 1938, 77
Congress of Surgery, Panukrainian, Odessa, (1936), 1141
Congress, Syphilis Protection, Paris (1936), 399. *See also* Congress of the French Society of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis.
Congress, Tuberculosis, International Union Against, Lisbon (1936), 377. *See also* Tuberculosis
Congress of Urology, International Society for, Vienna (1936), 193—Postponed to September, 193, 586
Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 292, 862
Conjugate, the diagonal (H. J. Thomson), 1051. *See also* Pelvis
Conjunctivitis, classification of (F. Terrien), 1066
Conjunctivitis, phlyctenular (A. McKie Reid), 602
Conjunctivitis, trachomatous (A. F. MacCallan), 635 (O), 1066
Consolidated Fund Bill, 672
Consolidating measures (parliamentary note), 674
Constipation, chronic, treatment of (Robert Hutchison), 374—Correspondence on, 447
Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
Contagious Diseases Acts, repeal of, fiftieth anniversary of, 825
Contraception. *See* Birth Control
Convalescent home for Edinburgh sick children, 385
Convalescent serum in measles. *See* Measles
Convulsions, ether, evipan sodium treatment of (T. H. Chadwick), 1252
COOKE, W. E.: Pulmonary trauma, 461 (O)
COOKSON, Harold: Nervous symptoms complicating measles, 1231
COOPE, Robert: Pulmonary trauma, 604
COOPER, Eric L.: Progressive familial hypertrophic neuritis (Déjerine-Sottas), 793 (O)
Co-operative medicine. *See* Medicine
COPE, Albert Ernest, obituary notice of, 1234
COPE, Zachary: Acute appendicitis, 278
COPEMAN, Monckton: Pertussis, 905—Difficulty of the control of diet, 1012
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Light on rheumatism, 506—Hydrological treatment, 1069—Treatment of fibrositis, 1219
COPLAND, Andrew, obituary notice of, 865
Copper in gall-stones (W. E. Newell), 262—Correspondence on, 337
Coramine administration to patients under the analgesic influence of some barbituric acid drugs, effects of (A. A. Levi and C. M. Krinsky), 1101
CORBET, R. M.: Low-voltage *x* ray therapy, 129
CORBET, W. Mulhall: Foreign body in child's heart, 348
CORKER, Major-General T. M.: Fire-walking, 338, 505
CORKERY, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Herbert, obituary notice of, 452
CORMACK, John Godfrey, obituary notice of, 1137
Corneal grafting (keratoplasty) (H. B. Stallard), 105 (O), 294—A correction, 294—Correspondence on, 282
CORNER, William: Cousin marriages, 503
Coronary disease, surgical grafts for, 317, 385
Coronary thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis
Coroners Committee: Report, 292, 318, 322, 389, 511—Parliamentary note, 232, 511—Annotations on, 318—Suggested changes, 322—Correspondence on, 389
Coroners, medical (leading article), 537—Correspondence on, 725, 820, 860
Coroners under review, 318
Coronership, a vacant, 667, 860
Corpse blood for transfusion, 894
Corrections, 44, 194, 294, 348, 400, 566, 624, 678, 736, 924, 975

**Correspondence**:
Actinomyces aerobic, pathogenic, 236
Adenitis, cervical, epidemic, 1079
Adhesions of joints and injury, 1018, 1131
Alcohol in the blood, percentage of, 1182, 1231, 1275
Alcohol, food value of, 32
Allergic phenomenon, 911
Allergy and vasomotor instability, 860, 961
Anaesthesia, basal, ocular haemorrhage after, 283
Anaesthetics, basal, use of, 236, 283
Analgesia in midwifery, 388, 910, 960
Anorexia nervosa, 773
"Anthropophobia," 610, 724, 774, 861, 963
Anti-typhoid serum, therapeutic action of, 443, 553
Artery, pulmonary, perforation of, 1078
Arthritis, degenerative, 1018
Arthritis, rheumatoid, treatment of, 1232, 1276 *See also* Rheumatoid
Assistantships, indoor, 725, 820, 862
Asthma, analysis of, 1019, 1078, 1133
Asthma treated by irradiation, 132, 237
Atropine poisoning, 387
*Bacillus coli* pyelitis, treatment of, 664, 720, 1131
*Bacillus coli* and rheumatoid arthritis, 1232
Bacteriophage, 1322
Badges for doctors' cars, 1180
Barbiturates, supply of to the public, 1180
Birth control in modern life, 33, 87, 135, 238, 339, 390, 447, 1233
Birth control and war, 286
Bladder, rupture of, spontaneous, 504
Blood pressure estimation, 960
Bottle-feeding, methods of, 664, 722, 817
Bridges, Robert, as a medical "truant," 1021, 1134
*Brucella abortus* endocarditis, 722
Bureau of Human Heredity. *See* Heredity
Caesarean section, 29, 284, 444, 605
Cancer in the Far East, 185, 283, 388, 504, 666
Cancer research, 36
Cardiac resuscitation, 860, 1078, 1134
Catgut, London Hospital, 286
Charitable donations and professional expenses, 1325
Cholecystitis, acute, treatment of, 388
*Cineraria maritima* and the treatment of cataract, 85
Cleft palate. *See* Palate
Constipation, chronic, treatment of, 447
Corneal grafting, 282
Coronary disease, surgical grafts for, 385
Coroners, Departmental Committee on, 389
Coroners, medical, 725, 820, 860
Coronership, a vacant, 667, 860
Cousin marriage. *See* Marriage
Criminal responsibility: The M'Naghten rules, 1129
Cripples, Lord Nuffield's gift for, 29
Cysticercosis and epilepsy, 32
Deaf and the blind, 959, 1134
Deformities, congenital, of mechanical origin, 1182
Dermatitis, "neo-natal," 555, 666
Diagnostic symbols, a plea for, 819
"Dialectical materialism," 610
Diet in pregnancy and lactation, 1324
Digitalis in influenza, 84
Diseases, relative frequency of certain, 235
Drugs causing agranulocytosis, 83
Durham University reorganization, 607
Dye dermatitis, 1233
Dysentery on a pleasure cruise, 34, 84, 611. *See also* Pleasure cruise

**Correspondence** *(continued)*:
Education, physical. *See* Physical
Ephedrine-glucose gum solution, use of, 133
Epilepsy and cysticercosis, 32
Epilepsy, treatment of, 31
Erysipelas, acute cholecystitis and acute pyelitis, treatment of, 388
Erythrocyanosis, 772
Euthanasia, voluntary, 33, 86, 134, 186, 238, 390, 450, 556, 610
Experiments, design of, 554
Explosions in operating theatres, 131
Family medical insurance. *See* Insurance
Fire-walking, 86, 133, 185, 235, 284, 338, 389, 449, 505
Food, health, and income, 1182
Food supplies and defence, 1079
Fothergill, E. Rowland, testimonial to, 130, 238
Fracture of clavicle, treatment of, 83
Fracture of the humerus, supracondyle, 501, 554, 604, 664
Fractures of the spine, 130
Freud, Professor, 1021
Gall-stones, presence of copper in, 337
Gas and air analgesia in midwifery. *See* Analgesia
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastro-intestinal tract, radiology of, 909
General Medical Council and the new curriculum, 1272. *See also* Medical Curriculum
General Medical Council and pre-registration, requirements, 1230
Glycosuria of "lag storage" type, 608, 665, 721, 772, 818
"Grid-glow" tube, 558
Haematemesis and melaena, 334, 444
Haemoptysis, familial, of unusual aetiology, 1275
Hair, facial, superfluous, treatment of, 723
Heart disease in the Tropics, 37
Hemiplegia: rapid recovery, 819, 909
Hemiplegia, transient, and analogous conditions, 909
Heredity, Bureau of Human, 1018
Heterophoria, traumatic, 1232
Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 1020, 1077, 1130, 1181
Home for nurses. *See* Nurses
Hospitals, voluntary, 962, 1022, 1180
Hospitals, voluntary, and pay-beds, 1180
Infant welfare. *See* Welfare
Infantilism treated with male hormone, 961
Influenza and atmospheric ionization, 554, 667
"Injured" workman, 1023
Insurance, family medical, 1277
Intestinal strangulation, 1321
Intramuscular injection, an unusual accident during, 556
Iridocyclitis, causes of, 337, 387, 612
Irish Free State doctors, retirement of, 861
Labour, premature, induction of, 1133
Labour, trial, or premature induction, 501
Laryngeal vertigo, 818
Lead in grease paint, 723
London Hospital catgut, 286
Lung, massive collapse of, complicating haemoptysis, 84
Malaria epidemic in Ceylon, 186
Malaria, monkey, for G.P.I., 133
Marriage of cousins: is it dangerous? 281, 503
Maternity emergency service, 130, 235
Measles anti-serum, supply of, 447, 665
Measles, delayed rash in, 336
Medical Art Exhibition, 668
Medical coroners. *See* Coroners
Medical curriculum, 961, 1230, 1272, 1324—And the General Medical Council, 12.2. *See also* General Medical Council
Medical defence, individual, 1077, 1129, 1180, 1274
Medical students, preliminary qualifications for, 1324
Medical "truants," 1080
Medicine, co-operative, 605
Medicines and Appliances (Advertisement) Bill, 723, 773, 861, 912, 1080, 1183
Meningitis, treatment of, 30
Meningococcal septicaemia, chronic, 1131
Mental health and the law, 337
Midwifery in the past and in the present, 666
Midwifery, whither? 446
Midwives Bill, 773
Migraine and intracranial pressure, 719
Milk, grading of, 385
Milk: safe and unsafe, 1130
Monkey malaria. *See* Malaria
Mortality and phthisis in mental hospitals, 1323
Nausea and vomiting, epidemic, 1320
Needles in feet, 386, 446
Nervous symptoms complicating measles, 1231
Neuralgia, ciliary, 555, 608
Neuritis, progressive familial hypertrophic, 909
Nicolle, Charles, 611
Nuffield, Lord: his gift for cripples, 29
Nurses, ex-sanatorium, home for, 449
Nurses, training of, 609
Nutrition, acute rheumatism, and tuberculosis, 723
Nutritional needs, 335, 388, 503
Ocular haemorrhage after basal anaesthesia, 283
Oleothorax for tuberculous empyema, 132
Ophthalmoscopic signs of death, 1324
Oral vaccines. *See* Vaccines
Otitis media, acute, 911, 1274
Otosclerosis, 504

**Correspondence** (*continued*):
Oxygen tent service, 443
Oxygen tents and nasal catheters, 663
Palate, cleft, treatment of, 30
Physical education, 333, 1233
Physical medicine: its scope and teaching, 334
Physics and physical medicine, 1325
Physiotherapy in treatment, 908
Plaster sores, dorsal, 186
Plastic surgery. *See* Surgery
Pleasure cruises, infections on, 131. *See also* Dysentery
Pleural gaseous interchanges, 85
Pneumonia, prevalence of, 907
Pneumonia, treatment of, 184, 908
Poisons Rules, 131, 184, 237, 286, 337, 963
Polythelia, 556, 667
Prominal in epilepsy, 666
Prostate, enlarged, Steinach's operation for, 29
Prostatectomy, 282, 335, 388
Prostatectomy, the age problem in, 237
Protamine insulinate, 443
Psychoses, organic bases of, 819
Puerperal sepsis, prevention of, 1323
Pulmonary artery. *See* Artery
Pulmonary trauma. *See* Trauma
Pyelitis, *B. coli*, treatment of, 664, 720
Pyelitis, treatment of, 388
Quadruplets, ante-natal diagnosis of, 32
Radiators, super-heated, dangers of, 910
Radiography, inexpert, 34
Radiological examination of stomach and duodenum, 553, 720
Radiologist, status of the, 502, 558, 609, 725
Radiology of gastro-intestinal tract. *See* Gastro-intestinal
Record card for the retired, 774
Recruitment of medical men in a national emergency, 557, 609, 667, 723, 774, 861, 1022
Rendu-Osler-Weber's disease, 721
Resuscitation by cardiac massage, 860, 1078, 1134
Retina, rods and cones of the, 503
Rheumatism, acute, crusade against, 773, 817, 859, 951, 1181
Rheumatism, light on, 506, 558
Rheumatoid arthritis, treatment of, 1232, 1276. *See also* Arthritis
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Christmas gifts, 83
Sanocrysin therapy, precautions in, 31
School child's teeth. *See* Teeth
Sciatica, "cure" for, 1079, 1133, 1183
Semilunar cartilage, external, disk-shaped, 819
Sexual offences against children, 606
Skin test, severe reaction following, 911
Sleeplessness, treatment of, 1135
Social medicine and income tax, 1277
Society for the Protection of Science and Learning, 607
Spirit dressings: a caution, 1132
Steinach's operation for enlarged prostate. *See* Prostate
Strychnine poisoning treated successfully, 1020
Sunlight, quality of, 34
Surgery, plastic, 612
Tannic acid, application of to burns in the home, 446
Tea for burns or scalds in the home, 555
Teeth of the school child, 85
Tendovaginitis, stenosing, 1020
Tetanus, treatment of, 1321
Thyroxine in otosclerosis, 281
Tonsillectomy by high-frequency currents, 283, 336, 445
Tonsils, infected, treatment of, 445
Trauma, pulmonary, 604
Trial labour. *See* Labour
Trichomonas and vaginal discharge, 1078
Tropical medicine, research in, 1135
Trypanosomiasis, 1321
Tuberculin, 859, 960, 1022
Tuberculosis, latent adolescent pulmonary, 859, 960
Tuberculosis among students and nurses, 32
"Tulip fingers," aetiology of, 1133
Tympanic membrane, anaesthetization of the, 557, 665, 722
Ulcer, duodenal, treatment of, 1373
Ulcer, gastric, aetiology of, 609—Treatment of, 1275
Ultra-short waves, 1132, 1232
Urinary complications of prolonged immobilization, 1234, 1274
Vaccination certificates for shipping companies in India, countersignature of, 962
Vaccines, oral, 337
Varicose diseases, treatment of, 959, 1019, 1077, 1132, 1233, 1276
Vaso-constrictor drugs, misuse of, 609
Vertigo, laryngeal, 1277
Viscera, complete transposition of the, 1275
Vitamins for habitual abortion, 820
War and disease, 448
Wassermann reaction, positive, significance of, 1274
Welfare centres, infant, staffing of, 557, 1183
Whither midwifery? *See* Midwifery
Whooping-cough, inoculation against, 562, 557
*X*-ray therapy methods, "near," 502
*X* rays in intestinal obstruction, 553
*X* rays in obstetrics, 235
Zinc ionization in hay fever, 1277, 1322
Cost of living and working-class family expenditure (parliamentary note), 922
Cotton Spinning Industry Bill, 292, 726
Cotton-workers, alleged mental ill-health among (parliamentary note), 778
COULTER, Dr.: Physiotherapy in the home, 1006

Council, General Medical: *British Pharmacopoeia*, amendments to, 761—*Minutes for 1935, and Index to Minutes*, rev., 585—Medical curriculum: Report and resolutions on the medical curriculum, 1173—Parliamentary note on, 615—Correspondence on, 1230, 1272, 1324—And pre-registration requirements, 1230, 1324. *See also* Medical curriculum

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Ambulance service of London, 534
Annual report for 1934, 383, 432—Medical supplement to the report, 433
Committee: Medical members, 718
District medical officers, 718
Health services of London, 277
Hospital service, municipal, of London, 855
Hospitals of, 326, 383, 813—Finance of, 383—And medical services, 813
London County Council (Housing Site) Bill, 1138
London County Council (Money) Bill, 1138
Maternity services: report, 1164
Measles in London: report of medical officer of health and school medical officer, 891
Medical staff, advertisements for, 277
Mental hospitals and mental deficiency, 432
Public health services of, 409
School children, medical treatment of, 78
School medical service, 1014

Council, Surrey County Council Bill, 344, 395
Cousin marriage. *See* Marriage
COVE-SMITH, R.: Hastings Lecture on "Keeping Fit," 558, 595
COWEN, S. O.: Treatment of familial acholuric jaundice, 690 (O)
COX, Alfred: Appreciation of Sir James Smith Whitaker, 669—Medicines and Surgical Appliances (Advertisement) Bill, 773, 912, 1080—Appreciation of Sir Hamilton Ashley Ballance, 863
CRAGG, William Henry, obituary notice of, 964
"C.P.10," an antiphlogistic dressing, 474
CRAIG, Major A. H., mentioned in dispatches, 346
CRAIG, C.: *X* rays in intestinal obstruction, 553
CRAIK, John George, obituary notice of, 1136
CRAIK, Robert: Pathogenic aerobic actinomyces, 236
CRAWFORD, Barbara G. R: Allergy in five generations, 751—Allergy and vasomotor instability, 961
Cremation and burial authorities' conference, 1189
Cremation, progress of, 952
CREW, F. A. E.: Ascheim-Zondek test in the puerperium, 363 (O)—Notes from a pregnancy diagnosis laboratory (1935), 993 (O)
Crews' quarters in British ships (parliamentary note), 1087. *See also* Mercantile marine
Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries: Annual report, 384
CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: The priest and the doctor in nerve cases, 226
Crime and alcoholism in relation to manic-depressive disorder (W. Norwood East), 179. *See also* Alcoholism *and* Manic-depressive
Criminal lunatic accommodation in Scotland (parliamentary note), 454
Criminal responsibility: The M'Naghten rules, 1129. *See also* M'Naghten
Crippled children, King George and Queen Mary and, 221
Crippled children, local authorities' provision for (parliamentary note), 454
Cripples, care of, report of proceedings of conference on, 844
Cripples, Lord Nuffield's gift for, 29
CROOK, Arthur: Caesarean section, 625
CROSBY, N.: Individual medical defence, 1077
CROSS, K. Stuart: Radiological examination of stomach and duodenum, with special reference to early diagnosis of cancer, 353 (O)
CROSSEN, H. S. (and R. J. CROSSEN): *Diseases of Women*, eighth edition, rev., 644
CROUCH, H. C.: Indoor assistantships, 862
CROW, D. A: Critical survey of ear, nose, and throat operations, 771
CROWDEN, Guy: Fatigue, 660
CROWTHER, J. A.: *Manual of Physics*, fourth edition, rev., 1303
CRUICKSHANK, J. C.: Modern methods of diagnosis by agglutination, 127
Cruise, pleasure: Dysentery on, 34, 84, 611—Infections on, 131
CRUISE, Sir Richard Robert, G.C.V.O. conferred on, 1307, 1314
Crummer, Le Roy, 1117
CUDMORE, Colonel Arthur Murray, C.M.G. conferred on, 26
CUFF, Cyril Charles Herbert, O.B.E. conferred on, 26
CULLIS, Winifred: The debt of physiology to medicine, 27—Hastings Lecture: "Keeping fit," 423, 558, 595
CULVERWELL, George Hugh, appointed an inspector for the purpose of the Cruelty to Animals Act, 1031
CUMMING, Surgeon-General Hugh S.: Retirement of, 779—Number of cases of measles and small-pox notified in the United States, 974
CUMMINS, A. E., obituary notice of, 393
CUNNINGHAM, J. F.: Grafting in gynaecology, 604—Endometriosis involving the recto-vaginal space, 1228
CUNNINGHAM, John H. (editor): *The 1935 Year Book of Urology*, rev., 698
CURRIE, David W.: Vitamins for habitual abortion, 752
Cushing's syndrome in adrenal tumour (leading article), 19
Cyanide gas. *See* Gas
Cyder maker, a veteran, 1142
CYRIAX, Edgar: Physical education, 1233
Cysticercosis, cerebral, simulating epilepsy (John C. Dick), 364
Cysticercosis and epilepsy, 32
Cysts, dermoid, and teratomata of the mediastinum (P. J. Moir), 463 (O)
CZERNY, A., offered the chair of paediatrics and the direction of the children's clinic at Düsseldorf, 141

D

DAJANI, Fuad, M.B.E. conferred on, 26
DAKIN, Henry Drysdale, honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 1135
DALE, Sir Henry H., honorary D.Sc. Oxford, conferred on, 668
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir Weldon: Epidemiology of malaria, 281—Sterilized surgical catgut, 328—Pertussis, 905
Damages for injured sciatic nerve (Gray *v.* Caldeira), 621
DANA, Charles Louis, death of, 1137
DANBY, Alfred: Eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, 352
Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs
DANIELOPOLU: Atropine tolerance, 1117
DARIER, Dr, eightieth birthday of, 1237
DARLING, Chas. R.: Fire-walking, 285
Darlington health centre and maternity hospital, 547
DAS, Sir Kedarnath: Death of, 591—Obituary notice of, 670
DAVEY, J. B.: Trypanosomiasis, 1321
DAVIDSON, A. H.: Endometriosis involving the recto-vaginal space, 1227
DAVIDSON, L. S. T.: Treatment of pernicious anaemia and other macrocytic anaemias, 804
DAVIDSON, Maurice: The work of the tuberculosis, 765
DAVIES, Arthur: Glycosuria of "lag storage" type, 772
DAVIES, C. Morgan: Modern hospital construction in Germany, 709
DAVIES, D. Justin: Gas and air analgesia in midwifery, 910
DAVIES, J. H. Twiston: Relative frequency of certain skin diseases, 111
DAVIES, Lord: Anthropophobia, 1032
DAVIES, MacDowell (and George VARIAN): Distribution by movement of radio-activity in treatment of abdominal carcinoma, 939
DAVIS, A. A.: Intrinsic dysmenorrhoea, 437
DAVIS, Cresswell: The age problem in prostatectomy, 237
DAWSON, Lord, of Penn: Re-elected President of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 761—Physical education, 1013—Created a viscount, 1307, 1314
DAY, George H.: Treatment of asthma by ultra-violet light, 8 (O)
DE M. N. (and K. D. CHATTERJEE): *Bacteriology in Relation to Clinical Medicine, Theoretical and Applied*, rev., 755
DEACON, J. N.: Codox apparatus, 1210
Deaf and the blind, 959, 1134
Deaf: All films are silent to the deaf, 736
Deaf, hearing aids for the, 21, 729, 957—Advertisements *re* (parliamentary note), 729. *See also* Hearing aids
Deaf, National Institute for the: Silver Jubilee of, 1276—New headquarters, 1270
DEANSLEY, R. (and A. S. PARKES): Oestrogenic action of compounds of the androsterone-testosterone series, 257 (O)—(And A. S. PARKES): Testosterone, 527 (O)
DEARDEN, Harold: *Devilish but True: The Doctor Looks at Spiritualism*, rev., 1363
Death from amidopyrine poisoning, 37. *See also* Amidopyrine *and* Poisoning
Death, opthalmoscopic signs of (C. Russell Salsbury and G. Spencer Melvin), 1249 (O)—Correspondence on, 1324
Death rate, London, 815
Death rates, English (Major Greenwood), 1378
DE BLASI, Dante, nominated director of the new Health Institute at Rome, 676
DEBRÉ, Robert: *Treatment and Prophylaxis of Diphtheria*, rev., 162
DE COSTER, Lucien: *L'Orthodontie a Base D'Acier*, rev., 366
Deformities, congenital, mechanical origin (Denis Browne), 1123, 1182
DE FREITAS, Quirino Bonifacio, M.B.E. conferred on, 1314
DEHEZ, M.: Some operations of reparative surgery, 1317
Déjerine, street in Paris named after, 359
DE JONG, R. de Josselin: Aspects of thyroid disease, 652
DE LAPERSONNE, Professor: Conjunctivitis and trachoma, 1066

DELCHEF, M.: Trial of surgical treatment for the prevention of deformity in adolescent coxa vara, and epidural lipiodol exploration in spina bifida occulta, 1317
DELEE, Joseph B. (and J. P. GREENHILL): *The 1935 Year Book of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, rev., 1254
Delinquency, scientific treatment of (Emanuel Miller), 1112
Delinquents, psychological treatment of (parliamentary note), 563
Dental benefit (parliamentary note), 221—Fees for anaesthetics (parliamentary note), 615
Dental Board (parliamentary note) 613
*Dental Journal, West Riding*, first issue of, 94
Dental medicine, review of book on, 888
Dental sepsis. *See* Sepsis
Dental treatment of patients with haemorrhagic diathesis, 803
Dentist, damages against (O'Shea *v.* Moyce), 1330
DE OLIVEIRA, Dr.: Physical therapy as taught in Portugal, 1069
DE QUERVAIN, F., elected Rector of the University of Berne, 399—Malignant goitre, 654
Derbyshire, typhoid fever in (parliamentary note), 616
Dercum's disease treated by deep *x* rays (Stephen K. Montgomery), 357 (O)
DE RIVAS, Dámaso (and Carlos T. DE RIVAS): *Clinical Parasitology and Tropical Medicine*, rev., 115
Dermatitis, dye, 1233
Dermatitis, neo-natal (H. Carter and H. A. Osborn), 465 (O), 666—Correspondence on, 555, 656
Dermatitis, occupational, 867
Dermatitis, pyrethrum, 1262
Dermatology. *See also* Skin
Dermoid cysts. *See* Cysts
DE RYNCK, G.: Tonsillectomy by high-frequency currents, 283
*Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift* publishes a special issue devoted to the medicine of sport, 347
DEVILLE, P. M. (and Gerald SLOT): Association of *B. coli* infections and rheumatoid arthritis, 1155 (O)
DE VILLIERS, H.: Traumatic heterophoria, 1050 (O)
DEVINE, Hugh Berchmans, knighthood conferred on, 22, 26
DEVLIN, E. R.: Epidermic cervical adenitis, 1079
DEWEY, Evelyn: *Behaviour Development in Infants. A Survey of the Literature on Prenatal and Postnatal Activity, 1920-1934*, rev., 1303
DE ZILWA, Lucian, obituary notice of, 91
Diabetes, blood sugar in (H. P. Himsworth), 279
Diabetes and infantilism, 1309
Diabetes, review of book on, 999
Diabetic children, a holiday for, 270
Diabetic neuritis, 1059
Diabetic preparations, 889
Diabetics and excessive smoking (E. Blotner), 694
Diagnosis by agglutination (J. C. Cruickshank), 127—Discussion, 128. *See also* Agglutination
*Diagnosis: Early and False*: Republication of articles published in the *Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift*, rev., 941
Diagonal conjugate. *See* Conjugate
Diagnosis, review of books on, 533, 941, 1160
Diagnostic symbols, a plea for, 819
Dial for anaesthetic purposes under the Act (parliamentary note), 454
"Dialectical materialism," 610, 678
Diarrhoea, chronic, in adults, treatment of (A. E. Barnes), 424
Diathermy for removal of tonsils. *See* Tonsils
Diathermy, short-wave, review of books on, 584, 1052
DIBLE, J. Henry: Appreciation of William Blair Bell, 342
DICK, Lieut-Col. Alan MacDonald, C.B.E. conferred on, 26
DICK, John C.: Cerebral cysticercosis simulating epilepsy, 364
DICKEY, Archibald Alexander George, obituary notice of, 393
DICKIE, W. S.: Surgical catgut, 330
DICKSON, W. L.: Old injury causing haematuria, 514
Dictionary: *Morten's Nurse's Dictionary of Medical Terms and Nursing Treatment*, fifteenth edition, rev., 999
*Dictionary of Psychology* (Howard C. Warren), rev., 114
DIEM, Karl, death of, 1137
Diet, difficulty of control of (Morton Chance), 1011—(W. Edgecombe), 1011
Diet during pregnancy and lactation (leading article), 1259—Correspondence on, 1324
Diet and resistance to drugs (R. Wien), 1073
Diet of school children, investigation of (A. Anderson), 1221
Dietary, average English, deficiency in (G. W. Theobald), 1178
Digestive symptoms, common, treatment of (John A. Ryle), 23
Digitalis in influenza, 84
Digitalis, review of book on, 211
Digits, new for old, 371
Dihydromorphinone hydrochloride. *See* Dilaudid
Dilaudid as a substitute for morphine in gynaecological operations (G. L. Moench), 148
DILLON, Frederick: Pipe smoking, 44—"Dialectical materialism," 610
Diphtheria carriers, isolation of (parliamentary note), 1327
Diphtheria diagnosis, cultural methods for (J. D. Allan Gray and Doris M. Stone), 5 2 (O)
Diphtheria immunization (parliamentary note), 1187
Diphtheria immunization, alum-precipitated toxoid in (George Chesney), 208 (O), 348—(H. J. Parish), 209 (O)—A correction, 348
Diphtheria immunization certificates (parliamentary note), 454
Diphtheria, the swab in (H. J. Parish), 230—Annotation on, 421
Diphtheria treated by saline transfusion, 780
Dipsomania, treatment of, 142, 194, 294, 1238, 1284
Disasters, avoidable (G. R. Girdlestone), 349 (O). *See also* Surgery, preventive
Disclaimers, 348, 400, 678, 780, 1238
Diseases, common, in infants and children (Hugh T. Ashby), 1312
Diseases, notifiable, corrected statistics, 959
Diseases, relative frequency of certain, 111, 235
Disinfectants, industrial (J. Gibson), 82
Dispatches, names mentioned in, 1031
Dispensary services of Glasgow: Report, 125
Dispensing, inaccurate (parliamentary note), 397
District medical officers, London, 718. *See also* Council, London County
District nursing. *See* Nursing
Diuretic, mercurial, extreme response to (George F. E. Ramsden), 1159
Diverticulitis of the colon (Seymour Barling), 498
DIXON, Andrew Francis, obituary notice of, 191
DOCKERAY, G. C.: The infective factor in rheumatic fever, 82—Grafting in gynaecology, 604—Spontaneous pneumothorax, 857—Endometriosis involving the recto vaginal space, 1228
Doctor as detective (L. A. Parry), 1126
Doctor and school attendances, 486
"Doctor," use of title of, 668
Doctor's appeal against conviction (Alexander Gorrie Paton), 38
Doctors in the Irish Free State, retirement of, 861
Doctors' motor cars. *See* Motor
*Doctor's Odyssey* (Le Roy Crummer), 1117
Doctors, refugee German, in Britain (parliamentary note), 778
Doctors' writing. *See* Writing
DODDS, E. C. (and G. E. BEAUMONT): *Recent Advances in Medicine. Clinical, Laboratory, Therapeutic*, eighth edition, rev., 474—Food at the health resort, 1011
DODGE, C. W.: *Medical Mycology*, rev., 1052
DODGSON, Robert William, O.B.E. conferred on, 26
DOGGART, J. H.: Iridocyclitis, 249 (O), 387
Dogs Protection Bill, 1186. *See also* Vivisection
Diagonal, conjugate. *See* Conjugate
DOGNAN, A.: Teaching of physical medicine, 1067
DOHERTY, Captain Francis John: D.S.O. conferred on, 42—Mentioned in dispatches, 1031
DOIG, Alex T.: Dysphagia due to unilateral pulmonary fibrosis, 469 (O)
DON, Charles S. D.: Protein in nephritis, 985 (O)
DONALDSON, Malcolm: Intrinsic dysmenorrhoea, 437—(And others): *The Early Diagnosis of Malignant Disease*, rev., 531
DONNISON, C. P.: Drugs causing agranulocytosis, 83
DONOVAN, H. C. E.: Heart disease complicating pregnancy, 104 (O)
DOPTER, C.: *Le Traitement de la Méningite Cérébro-Spinale*, rev., 844
DOTT, Norman M. (and W. M. C. HARROWES)—Organic basis of a psychosis, report of a case, 744 (O)
DOUGAL, D.: Radiology in obstetrics, 177—Functional amenorrhoea, 332—(And William Fletcher SHAW) Radium treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri, 786 (O), 815
DOUGLAS, C. E.: Voluntary euthanasia, 33—A medical embassy, 171
DOUGLAS, Mungo: Physical culture, 868
DOUGLAS, Captain Stewart Ranken, death of, 171—Obituary notice of, 239
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Phlebitis and its treatment, 601—Medical aspects of the menopause, 713
DOWDEN, John Wheeler: Death of, 540—Obituary notice of, 619
Down Bros., Ltd., awarded the medal at the International Congress of Surgery at Cairo, 456
DOYLE, F.: Endometriosis of the recto-vaginal space, 1228
DOYLE, Leo: Spinal anaesthesia, 11 (O)
DRAGE, Lieut-Colonel Godfrey: Water and waters, 826
DRAKE, A. Murdin: The Poisons Rules, 923
DOYNE, Surgeon-Captain Herbert William Gibbs, obituary notice of, 346
Dressings, spirit: a caution, 1132
DREVER, James (and Mary COLLINS): *Psychology and Practical Life*, rev., 1302
DRINKER, Philip (and W. Irving CLARK): *Industrial Medicine*, rev., 417
Driving tests (parliamentary note), 1282. *See also* Motor
Drug addicts, epidemiology of, 1217
Drug addicts: numbers (parliamentary note), 1188
Drug habit, anaesthesia, and high blood pressure, 194. *See also* Hypertension
Drugs causing agranulocytosis, 83
Drugs, dangerous, illicit traffic in, 702
Drugs, dangerous, world requirements of, 319
Drugs and remedies, some new (E. W. Adams), 625 (O). *See also* Proprietary remedies
Drugs, resistance to, effect of diet on (R. Wien), 1073
Drugs, standardization of, 486
Drugs, thefts of (parliamentary note), 345
Drugs, vaso constrictor, misuse of, 609—*See also* Vaso-constrictor
Drunkenness, tests for (Dr. Blench), 959
Dryden *v.* Surrey County Council and Stewart, 1184
DRYSDALE, C. V., awarded the Duddell medal, 455
Dublin. *See* Ireland
DUCLOS, Henri (Georges MAINGOT and Raymond SARASIN): *Exploration Radiologique des Colons et de l'Appendice au moyen des Solutions Floculantes. Images et Muqueuses*, rev., 263
DUCREY, A., elected an honorary member of the Austrian Dermatological Society, 923
DUDLEY, Surgeon Captain Sheldon: The swab in diphtheria, 231—Atmospheric ionization and influenza, 49
DUDLEY, Surgeon Rear-Admiral S. F.: Pertussis, 905
DUHAMEL, Georges, sword of honour for, 399
DUKES, Cuthbert:—Urinary tract infections: *B. coli* infection, 439—(And E. L. BARTLEMAN): Chronic lead poisoning due to theatrical grease paint, 528 (O)
DUNBAR, H. Flanders: *Emotions and Bodily Changes. A Survey of Literature on Psychomatic Interrelationships*, 1910-1933, rev., 642
Dundee. *See* Scotland
DUNDON, Lieut.-Colonel Michael, obituary notice of, 1184
DUNHILL, Sir Thomas: Phlebitis and its treatment, 601—Malignant goitre, 654—Cardiospasm, 715
DUNLOP, B.: Anthropophobia, 861
DUNN, Essie S: Treatment of enuresis, 1142
DUNN, John Shaw, appointed to the chair of pathology at Glasgow University, 1320
DUNN, Venn: Diagnosis of acute abdominal pain, 1272
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Duodenum, radiological examination of (K. Stuart Cross), 353 (O)—Correspondence on, 553, 720
Duodenum, review of book on, 887
Durham County, infectious diseases outbreak in (parliamentary note), 616
DURWARD, Archibald: Radiology in obstetrics 178
Dust storms, effect of on health, 20
Dutch Genetic Association. *See* Association
DUTHIE, William Cran, obituary notice of, 343
Dye dermatitis. *See* Dermatitis
DYKE, S. C.: The blood sugar in diabetes, 279—Adenomatosis of liver associated with a gross splenomegaly, 1317
Dysentery on a pleasure cruise, 34, 84, 611. *See also* Cruise
Dysmenorrhoea, intrinsic (A. A. Davis), 437—Discussion, 437
Dyspepsia, functional, treatment of (C. M. Wilson), 592
Dysphagia due to unilateral pulmonary fibrosis (Alex T. Doig), 469 (O)

E

EAMES, Ernest Victor, obituary notice of, 734
Ear diseases, radiology in (W. Stirk Adams, 330—Discussion, 330
Ear, nose, and throat operations: a critical survey (D. A. Crow), 771
Ear, review of books on, 843, 888
Ear. *See also* Otology, Nose, *and* Throat
EARL, C. J. C.: Enuresis, 903
EAST, W. Norwood: Alcoholism and crime in relation to manic-depressive disorder, 179—Report on the health of prisoners, 1115
East Africa. *See* Africa
EASTERBROOK, C. C.: Report of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, 384
EASTHAM, Tom, appointed an official referee of the Supreme Court of Judicature, 867
EASTON, T. T. W.: Foreign body in child's heart, 348
EASTWOOD, Arthur, obituary notice of, 1024
EBAUGH (and STRETCKER): *Clinical Psychiatry* fourth edition, rev., 16
EBRISHAM, Lord: Red Cross Day, 975
EBBS, H: Nasal discharge in childhood, 770
ECCLES, W. McAdam: An indictment of alcohol, 379—*Progress and Problems*, rev., 1256
Eclampsia and pre-eclamptic states (S. W. Maslen Jones), 332—Discussion, 332
Eczema, neuropathic (D. E. Ramell), 1124
EDER, Montague David, obituary notice of, 821, 919
EDGECOMBE, W.: Spa treatment in gynaecological cases, 1011—Difficulty of control of diet, 1011
Edinburgh. *See* Scotland
*Edinburgh Medical Journal*: Change in editorship, 761
EDINGTON, G. H.: Lister's straight bougies in the treatment of urethral stricture, 1289 (O)

EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.: The rods and cones of the retina, 503—Awarded a Royal Society of Arts prize for his colour perception lantern, 659
Education Bill, 344, 396, 1027, 1138, 1186, 1279—Second reading, 396—Report stage, 1186
Education Bill (Scotland), 395, 453
Education, physical, Board of Education's circular *re*, 124. *See also* Physical
Educational programme (leading article), 115
EDWARD VIII, King: Leading article, Vive Le Roi, 168
EDWARDS, Harold C.: Technique of gastroscopy, 737 (O)
EIDINOW, Albert: Treatment of asthma by irradiation, 132—Removal of tonsils by electrical currents of high frequency, 152 (O)—Actinotherapy, 1059
EISELSBERG, Anton, honorary degree of Doctor of the Karl Franz University of Graz conferred on, 1283
EISENBERG, Arthur A. (and Mabel F. HUNTLEY): *Principles of Bacteriology*, sixth edition, rev., 643
ELAM, John: Gas and air analgesia in midwifery, 960
Elbow, painful, 1283, 1332
Electrical currents of high frequency for removal of tonsils. *See* Tonsils
Electrocardiography, review of books on, 62 264
Electrotherapy in 1784, 678
Electrotherapy, review of book on, 212
ELFORD, W. J.: A new group of fi terable saprophytic organisms discovered in sewage, 1075
ELKINGTON, G. W.: Measles and convalescent serum, 308 (O)
ELLIOT, Major H. H., appointed surgeon to Lord Linlithgow, 42
ELLIOTT, A.: Third-generation syphilis, 1206 (O)
ELLIOTT, Arthur G.: London Hospital catgut, 286
ELLIOTT, James Sands, knighthood conferred on, 1307, 1314
ELLIS, Dr.: Radium in cervical cancer, 816
ELLIS, Frank: Radiotherapy in carcinoma of the breast, 440
ELLMAN, Philip: Medical aspects of the menopause, 713—Method for estimating subcutaneous tissue oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions, 1063—Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 1276
EMBLETON, Dennis: Glycosuria of "lag storage" type, 665—Chronic meningococcal septicaemia, 1131
EMERSON, Charles Phillips: *The Nervous Patient. A Frontier of Internal Medicine*, rev., 472
Employers' Liability Bill, 674
Employment of Women and Young Persons Bill, 344, 510, 562
Empyema, chronic (John T. Morrison), 771
Empyema, tuberculous, oleothorax for, 132
Enamel ware, antimony in (parliamentary note, 713
Encephalitis, post-vaccinial (parliamentary note), 824
Encephalomyelitis, measles, 1168
Endocarditis, malignant, due to *Brucella abortus* (J. K. Rennie and C. J. Young), 412 (O)—Correspondence, 722
Endocrine factors in mastitis, 1264
Endocrine glands in hypertension, 118
Endocrine system, integration of (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), now published, 192
Endocrines in practice (leading article), 1213
Endocrinology, relation of the ovarian cycle to (Ninian McI. Falkiner) 149 (O)
Endocrinology, review of books on, 169, 1054, 1208
Endometriosis involving the recto-vaginal space (A. H. Davidson), 1227
Endoscopic resection of prostate. *See* Prostate
Engineering, sanitary, review of book on, 532
ENGLAND, M. J.: Post-graduate public health teaching, 1075
ENGLISH, Edward Anthony, obituary notice of, 1082
English death rates (Major Greenwood), 1319
English perfidy, 119
Enteric fever. *See* Fever
Enuresis (William Moodie), 902—Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 902
Enuresis and spina bifida (Franklin Bicknell), 903
Enuresis, treatment of, 1032 1090, 1142, 1189
Enzymes, mixed ("luizym"), 114
Ephedrine-glucose-gum solution, use of, 133
Epidemics, milk-borne, age-incidence and sex-incidence in (Ralph M. F. Picken), 1291 (O)
Epidemiology, experimental (leading article), 1165
Epilepsy and cysticercosis, 32
Epilepsy major complicating rheumatoid arthritis caused by appendicectomy (E. Oliver Blake), 60
Epilepsy, prominal in (L. G. Millar Page), 531—Correspondence on, 666
Epilepsy simulated by cerebral cysticercosis (John C. Dick), 364
Epilepsy, treatment of, 31
Epistaxis treated with viper venom (Lionel Higgins and R. Thorne Thorne), 640
Epituberculosis, 220
Ergot alkaloid, the new, standardization of name for, 540
Erysipelas deaths (parliamentary note), 614
Erysipelas, treatment of, 388
Erythrocyanosis (E. D. Telford and H. T. Simmons), 629 (O)—Correspondence on, 772
Estimates: Civil, 726—Defence Forces, 452, 562, 613—Navy, 452
Estoform, 63
Ether convulsions. *See* Convulsions
Ethiopia. *See* Abyssinia
Ethyl alcohol in the blood, estimation of (H. Kenneth V. Soltau), 1048 (O). *See also* Alcohol *and* Blood
ETTMAN, Irving K.: Perforated duodenal ulcer in an adolescent, 210
"Eucortone" (cortin A and H), 756
Eulykol, 942
EUSTERMAN, George B. (and Donald C. BALFOUR): *The Stomach and Duodenum*, rev., 887
Euthanasia, voluntary, 33, 86, 134, 186, 238, 390, 450, 556, 610—Review of work in, 755
EVANS, Griffith: a correction *re* obituary notice, 44—Memorial to, 855
EVANS, Robert: Severe reaction following skin test, 795
EVANS, William: The oesophagus in heart disease, 12 7
EVERS, Norman: Characteristics of halibut-liver oils of the 1935 season, 367
Evipan anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Examination for first M.B., coaching for, 94
Exhibition of Women's Progress, 565
Expenditure, working-class family, and cost of living (parliamentary note), 922—Committee appointed to advise Ministry of Labour for collection of information *re*, 1189
Experiments, design of, 554
Experiments, review of book on, 365
Explosions, anaesthetic: In operating theatres, 43, 74, 151, 347—Ministry of Health memorandum on, 43, 74—Correspondence on, 131—In midwifery, 347
Explosions in collieries (parliamentary note) 346
Ex-Service men, in patient treatment of (parliamentary note), 675
Extension, forced, as a cause of fracture-dislocation of spine (W. F. Brook), 470
*Extra Pharmacopoeia*. *See* Pharmacopoeia
Eye affections attributable to war: numbers (parliamentary note), 824
Eye, amblyopic, treatment of (W. Hedley Summerskill), 1101 (O)
Eye health taught by film, 780

F

Face mask. *See* Mask
FACEY, R. V.: Protozoal infections, 279
Factories Bill, Consolidating and Amending, 1282
FAGGE, C. H.: Supracondylar fracture of humerus, 604
FAHMY, E. Chalmers: The third stage of labour, 441
FAIRBAIRN, J. S.: Induction of premature labour in primigravidae, 1072
FAIRBAIRN, Dr. and Mrs. J. S., presentation to, 597
FAIRBANK, H. A. T.: Supracondylar fracture of humerus, 501—Fractures near the shoulder-joint, 551
FAIRFIELD, Letitia: Fatigue, 661—Epidemiological aspects of neo-natal deaths, 716
FAIRLEY, Hamilton: Tropical sprue, 1176
FAIRLIE, William M.: Percentage of alcohol in the blood, 1182, 1275
FALKINER, Ninian McI.: Relation of the ovarian cycle to endocrinology, 149 (O)—Endometriosis involving the recto-vaginal space, 1228
FALVEY, J.: Juvenile rheumatism and heart disease, 662
Family budgets. *See* Expenditure of the working classes
*Family Meals and Catering*, 68
FARMER, E. (and E. J. CHAMBERS): Report on psychological tests for vocational aptitude in industry, 1170
FARNFIELD, J. S.: A record card for the retired? 774
FARQUHARSON, Stewart, obituary notice of, 290
"Farrago pyretologica," or a medley on fevers (J. D. Rolleston), 498
Fate of a mild Bill, 700
Fatigue (Adolphe Abrahams), 660—Discussion, 660
FAVELL, R. V., obituary notice of, 344
Fédération Internationale des Sociétés d'Eugénique to meet in Holland (1936), 1237
Fees for anaesthetists under dental benefit (parliamentary note), 615
Feet, needles in. *See* Needles
FELDMAN, W. M.: Ante-natal diagnosis of quadruplets, 32
FELIX, A.: Modern methods of diagnosis by agglutination, 128
FELIX, Dr.: Serum treatment of typhoid fever, 380—Typhus-like fevers of Malaya, 552
Femur, neck of, insertion of the Smith-Petersen nail into (H. A. Brittain), 858 (O)
FENTEM, Thomas: Voluntary euthanasia, 238
FENTON, E. G.: Birth control in modern life, 3, 447
FENTON, James, to attend the first South African Health Congress, 93
FENTON, Michael J.: Treatment of varicose diseases, 1233
FERGUSON, F. R.: Recent advances in neurology, 61
FERGUSON, Sir H. Lindo: Retirement of from the active staff of Dunedin Hospital, 987—Note on, 987
FERGUSSON, Lieut.-Colonel Norman Mello, O.B.E. conferred on, 1314
FERNANDO, Sir Hilarion Marcus, obituary notice of, 91
FERRABY, G. A.: Treatment of enuresis, 1142
Ferrier Lecture. *See* Lecture
Fever, enteric, in Derbyshire (parliamentary note), 616
Fever, enteric, diagnosis of by agglutination (J. C. Cruickshank), 127
Fever, enteric, haematuria in (C. Achard), 640
Fever, enteric, serum treatment of (Dr. Felix), 380—Discussion, 381—Correspondence on, 443—*See also* Serum
Fever, enteric: typhoid carriers registered in the United States, numbers, 1269
Fever hospitals, measles immunization at (parliamentary note), 1088
Fever, observations on (J. D. Rolleston), 498
Fever, rat-bite, from a cat (J. V. Laverick), 639 (O)
Fever, rat-bite, from a kitten (Arthur F. Cole), 638 (O)
Fever, rheumatic, the infective factor in (Dr. Collis), 81
Fever, rheumatic, "miniature," 219
Fever, rheumatic, and vitamin C deficiency, 269
Fever, rheumatic. *See also* Rheumatic *and* Rheumatism
Fever, scarlet, anomalies of (Robert E. Horsfall), 939
Fever therapy, International conference on, Columbia University, New York (1936), 1189
Fever, yellow, jungle, in South America (F. L. Soper), 481
Fevers, typhus-like of Malaya (R. Lewthwaite and S. R. Savoor), 551
Fibrosis, pulmonary, unilateral, dysphagia due to (Alex T. Doig), 469 (O)
Fibrositis, new treatment of (lipovaccine) (G. Laughton Scott), 302 (O)
Fibrositis, subacute and chronic, manipulative treatment of (T. Stacey Wilson), 298 (O)
Fibrositis, treatment of (W. S. C. Copeman), 1219
FIDDIAN, J. V.: Resuscitation by cardiac massage, 641
Fifty years of general practice, 924
*Fight Against Disease*: Hospitals and anti-vivisection, 538—A correction, 678
Fiji, a medical school in, 219
FILDES, Paul: Surgical catgut, 329
Film, psychological, 1142
Film of the world tour, 270
Films: all are silent to the deaf, 736
*Films, Catalogue of British Medical*, 378
Films for teaching eye health, 780
Films. *See also* Cinematography
Finance Bill, 1085, 1279
FINDLEY, Alexander: Historical account of the teaching of chemistry in the Universities of Aberdeen, 844
FINDLAY, Leonard: Growth in infancy and childhood, 230
Fingers, septic (H. C. W. Nuttall), 603
Fingers, "tulip," 1133
FINNEY, John M. P., signed copy of "If" presented to, 399
FINZI, N. S.; Radiotherapy in carcinoma of the breast, 440
Fire-walking, 86, 133, 185, 235, 284, 338, 389, 449, 505
*Fire-Walks. A Report on Two Experimental* (Harry Price). Report now issued and obtainable, 182
FISCHER, Alfons: *Geschichte des deutschen Gesundheitswesens*, rev., 1255
Fish, furunculosis in, 1332
FISHER, A. G. Timbrell: Disk-shaped external semilunar cartilage, 688 (O)
FISHER, R.: Urethral tumour, 624
FISHER, R. A.: *The Design of Experiments*, rev., 365, 554
"Fissan" preparations, 889
Fistula, vesico-vaginal: a new operation (W. Arch Mein), 1207
FITZ, Reginald, nominated professor of medicine at Harvard and director of the Institute of Clinical Research at the Massachusetts Hospital, Boston, 676
FITZ GERALD, Major General Fitz Gerald Gabbett, C.B. conferred on, 26
FITZPATRICK, Surgeon-Lieut.-Commander W. G., awarded the Gilbert Blane gold medal, 291
Flatulence, gastric and intestinal, treatment of, 25
Flavine products, 242
FLEMING, A.: Modern methods of diagnosis by agglutination, 128
FLEMING, Robert A.: Voluntary euthanasia, 86
FLETCHER, H. N.: A disclaimer, 780
FLETCHER, William: Typhus-like fevers of Malaya, 552
FLOOD, J. C.: Syphilis of the lung, 81—Treatment of tetanus, 552
Floods in the United States (leading article), 1005
Flying, review of book on, 1109
FÖLDES, Eugene: Migraine and intracranial pressure, 719
FOLEY, C. H.: Appreciation of Thomas Hennessy, 89
Food allergy (A. M. Kennedy), 869 (O)
Food, health, and income, 1182
Food at the health resort (E. C. Dodds), 1011
Food, newspaper wrappers for (parliamentary note), 778
Food and nutrition of African natives, 1224

Food value of alcohol, 32. *See also* Alcohol
Food storage and defence (leading article), 947 —Correspondence on, 1079
Food supplies and defence, 1079
Food values, review of book on, 16
Foodstuffs distribution in special areas (parliamentary note), 1088
Foodstuffs, surplus: Experiments in subsidizing consumers (parliamentary note), 674
Foot, review of books on the, 365, 998
FORBER, Lady: The independent midwife, 490
FORBES, Robert:—Spirit dressings: a caution, 1132
FORD, Rosa: Headache associated with nasal disease, 958
Foreign bodies in stomach, effect of posture on (C. L. McDonogh), 885
Foreign body in child's heart (T. T. W. Eaton and W. Mulhall Corbet), 348
Foreign body in larynx, 624
Foreign body's long stay (piece of metal in head), 1190
Foreign medical literature. *See* Medical
Forensic medicine, review of books on, 1161. *See also* Medical jurisprudence
FORESTIER, Jacques: *Le Traitement des Rhumatismes Chroniques*, rev., 535
FORRESTER-BROWN, M.: Adhesions of joints and injury, 1018
FORSTER, H. V.: Lipiodol in biliary surgery, 181 —Bronchial carcinoma, 182—The tonsillectomy problem, 602
FORSYTH, David: Psychology in the medical curriculum, 716
FOSTER, John: Treatment of cataract, 44—A correction, 44
FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland: Testimonial to 130, 229, 238, 325, 489, 709, 855, 1223—List of subscribers, 229, 325, 48,9 709, 855, 1223
FOWWEATHER, F. S.: Van den Bergh reaction, 1316
FOX, Evelyn: Social services for mental health, 224
FOX, E. L.: Treatment of epilepsy, 31
FOX, Howard., elected an honorary member of the Austrian Dermatological Society, 923
FOX, R. Fortescue: — Physical medicine: its scope and teaching, 334—Chronic rheumatism, 409 (O)
Fracture of clavicle, treatment of, 83
Fracture of humerus, supracondylar, 501, 554, 604, 624
Fracture of pelvis (W. B. R. Monteith), 471
Fractures Committee of the Ministry of Health: Report of meetings, 1320
Fracture-dislocation of spine caused by forced extension (W. F. Brook), 470
Fractures near the shoulder-joint (George Perkins), 519
Fractures of the spine (S. T. Irwin), 1 (O), 130

FRANCE:
Académie de Chirurgie, resurrection of, 769
Assemblée Française de Médecine Générale, 770
Association of doctors and pharmacists who are men of letters founded in Paris, 1237
Foreign visitors to, 735
French Medical Association, history of, 431
French surgeons visit London, 1320
Leriche, René, and his novocain treatment, 770
Streets in Paris named after doctors, 399
Tuberculosis figures, 118
Why not special medical tribunals for medico-legal actions? 770
France. *See also* Paris

FRANCIS, A. G.: Spontaneous rupture of the bladder, 504
FRANCIS, Alexander: Misuse of vaso constrictor drugs, 609—Allergy and vasomotor instability, 860
FRANCIS, Clement: Analysis of asthma, 1133
FRANKLIN, Ethel: Post-graduate public health teaching, 1074
FRANKLIN, Philip: Zinc ionization for hay fever, 1277
FRASER, Ian: Steinach's operations for enlarged prostate, 30
FRASER, Sir Ian: "Talking" books for the blind, 802
FRASER, John Smith: Appreciation of Albert Alexander Gray, 138—Death of, 1008—Obituary notice of, 1081
FRAZER, Mea: Arturitis and water supply, 735
FREEMAN, E. T.: Treatment of tetanus, 552, 1321—Spontaneous pneumothorax, 856
Free State. *See* Ireland
Freiburg: Post graduate courses at, 1283
FREIMAN, Mark (and Stanley G. Willimott): Potassium permanganate poisoning, 51 (O)
FRENCH, Herbert (editor): *An Index of Differential Diagnosis of Main Symptoms*, fifth edition, rev., 1160
French Assembly of General Medicine: Report of proceedings, 193
French Medical Association. *See* Association
FREUD, Sigmund: *An Autobiographical Study*, rev., 113—Eightieth birthday of, 946, 949, 1021—Correspondence on, 1021
FREWER, Edward: Twins with doubly knotted cords, 159
FRIDLAND, S.: Actinotherapy, 1069
FRUCHAUD, H. (and A. BERNOU): *Chirurgie de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire: Indications, Techniques, Résultats*, rev., 416
Fruit acids. *See* Acids
FRY, H. K.: *An Introduction to General Therapeutics*, rev., 473
FULLER, J. C.: Hodgkin's disease, 603
FULTON, J. S.: Radiotherapy in carcinoma of the breast, 440
Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Annual subscription from the King, 93—Council meeting, 183—The King and, 326—Pay-beds pamphlet, 507—Application for grants, 565—Duke of York appointed President, 1060—Out-patients' timetable, 1076
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent: Annual meeting, 701—Report of meetings and grants, 75, 324, 768, 1002, 1313—Centenary year, 75, 543, 1002, 1215, 1313—Christmas gifts, 83—History of, 1215 —Ladies' Guild, an appeal for help, 119, 1264—Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland, 126
FURBER, Stanhope E.: Rupture of the aorta as a cause of sudden death, 1108
Furunculosis in fish, 1332

G.

GADDUM, J. H.: Estimation of histamine in blood, 1073
GAIRDNER, A. A.: Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 603
Gall-bladder disease and coronary thrombosis (S. B. Boyd Campbell), 781 (O)
Gall-bladder diseases, management of (J. W. McNee), 541
Gall-bladder disease, some problems of (leading article), 482
Gall-stones, copper in (W. E. Newell), 262—Correspondence on, 337
GALT, Hugh Miller, obituary notice of, 450
GALTON, Cecilia: Fifty years in general practice, 925
GAMGEE, Leonard: Appreciation of John Thomas Hewetson, 1135
Gangrene, gas, in a child (L. A. Riddell), 159
Gangrene, haemolytic streptococcus (B. Soutar Simpson), 261
GARDNER, A. D.:—Pertussis: its prophylaxis, treatment, and bacteriology, 904
GARLAND, Hugh G.: A disclaimer, 678—Progressive familial hypertrophic neuritis, 909—Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 1232
GARLAND, T. O.: Post-graduate public health teaching, 1074
GARRISON, Colonel Fielding: Sixty articles, etc., published by him in the *Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine*, 43
GARROD, Sir Archibald Edward, obituary notice of, 731, 775
GARROD, Lawrence P.: Alkali treatment of *B. coli* pyelitis, 720
GARROW, R. P.: Crusade against rheumatism, 859
GARRY, T. Gerald: Urine as a remedy, 94
GARU, M. R. Ry. Sura Rajagopal Nayudu, M.B.E. conferred on, 1314
Gas-air anaesthetic apparatus for midwifery, 513, 623. *See also* Anaesthesia
Gas-air analgesia. *See* Analgesia
Gas anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Gas bombs in Abyssinia. *See* Abyssinia *and* Ambulance
Gas, cyanide, for killing rabbits (parliamentary note), 730
*Gas, Defence against*, rev., 942
Gas detectors, automatic, for mines (parliamentary note), 823, 1282
Gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene
Gas, poison: Protection against (parliamentary note), 823—Training of doctors in treatment of casualties from (parliamentary note), 564, 1328 —Bleaching powder in gas attacks (parliamentary note), 1140
Gas, poison. *See also* Anti gas, air raid, etc.
Gas and public authorities, 1238
Gas, tear, in reserve, in Palestine (parliamentary note), 1187
Gaseous interchanges, pleural, 83
Gastric aspiration. *See* Aspiration
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastritis, acute and chronic, treatment of (S. W. Patterson), 272, 348—A correction, 348
Gastritis in theory and practice (Stanley J. Hartfall), 1200 (O)
Gastro-intestinal tract, radiology of, 909
Gastroscopy, technique of (Harold C. Edwards), 737 (O)
GATES, R. Ruggles: Bureau of Human Heredity, 1018
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: Actinotherapy, 1069
GAYMER, William, death of, 1142
*Gazette des Hôpitaux* of May 13th contains a full list of consulting and resident staff of the Paris hospitals, 1141
GEBBIE, N.: Report on the health of Hull, 434
GEMMELL, A. A.: Conservative treatment of the pelvic organs, 807—Renal calculi in pregnancy, 814
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General paralysis. *See* Paralysis
General practice, fifty years in, 924
General practitioner, role of in obstetric practice (James Young), 1178
Geologists, medical, 848
GEORGE V, KING, death of, 187—Last illness of, 190—And medicine (leading article), 166—And the crippled children, 221 — Tribute to in *Il Policlinico* for February 10th, 399
German doctors. *See* Doctors
Germany: Allergic diseases, centre for study of at Cologne, 1331—Cancer research in, 193—Life table, a new, 121—Growth, 1163—Hay fever and allied diseases, organization for distributing information *re*, 735—Modern hospital construction in (C. Morgan Davies), 709—Public health in, review of book on, 1255—Tuberculosis in, 1116
Germicide, pine-oil ("hewsol"), 162
GÉRONNE, A. (editor): *Bioklimatik*, rev., 534
GERRARD, E. A.: Simmond's disease, 815—Uterine rupture and placenta praevia, 815—Radium in cervical cancer, 816
GHALIOUNGUI, Paul (and Mohamed IBRAHIM): *Medical Procedures, Operative and Diagnostic*, rev, 114
GHOSH, Lieut.-Col. Abani Mohan, obituary notice of, 135
GHOSH, Birendra Nath: *A Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health. With Special Reference to the Tropics*, eighth edition, rev., 473
GHOSH, H.: A new anti-cholera serum, 936 (O)
GIBB, Andrew: Chromidrosis, 455
GIBB, C. de W.:—Intra-tympanic medication local use of thyroxine, 1227
GIBBENS, Frank Edward, obituary notice of, 621
GIBBERD, G. F.: Treatment of atelectasis, 711
GIBSON, Edmund Valentine, obituary notice of, 92
GIBSON, J.: Industrial disinfectants, 82
GIBSON, Robert McLean, M.B.E. conferred on, 94
GILCHRIST, A. Rae, appointed editor of the *Edinburgh Medical Journal*, 761
GILES, Arthur Edwin, death of, 22—Obituary notice of, 90
GILFORD, Hastings: Degenerative arthritis, 1018
GILL, Colonel C. A.: Epidemiology of malaria, 280—The recent outbreak in Ceylon, 280—Atmospheric ionization and influenza, 494
GILLESPIE, R. D.: Psychological factors in asthma, 1285 (O)
GILLIAT, William: C.V.O. conferred on, 26—Induction of premature labour in primigravidae, 1072
GILMOUR, Major John, receives permission to wear the Insignia of Grand Officer of the Order of the Nile, 1089
GINS, H. A.: *Beiträge zur Pathogenese und Epidemiologie der Infecktions-Krankheiten*, rev., 797
GINSBERG, Morris (and others): *Psychology and Modern Problems*, rev., 642
GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: Lord Nuffield's gift for cripples, 29—Avoidable disasters, 349 (O)—Supracondylar fracture of the humerus, 664
GIVEN, Surgeon Captain D. H. C., awarded the Gilbert Blane medal, 1279
Gland, thyroid, histological studies of, 847. *See also* Thyroid
Glands, review of book on, 1208. *See also* Endocrinology
Glasgow. *See* Scotland
GLASSCHEIB, S.: *Allgemeine Röntgenkunde*, rev., 1301
Glaxo laboratories at Greenford, 238, 624
GLOVER, Edward: Appreciation of Montague David Eder, 821
GLOVER, J. Alison: Mental hygiene, the older child, 227—Gresham lectures on physic, 326
Glycosuria of "lag storage" type: an explanation (R. D. Lawrence), 526 (O), 721—Correspondence on, 608, 665, 721, 772, 818
GLYN-HUGHES, F. (and others): A new arsenical for the treatment of syphilis and trypanosomiasis (neocryl), 1042 (O)
GODDARD, Charles E., retirement of, 676
GODDARD, T. H., appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 193
Goitre, International Conference on, summary of proceedings, 652
Goitre, prize offered for best essay on, 110
Goitre, toxic, problems of (John Morley), 827 (O)
Goitre. *See also* Thyroid disease
Gold therapy. *See also* Sanocrysin
GOLDBLATT, M. W.: Factors influencing the action of insulin, 328
GOLDING, Benjamin: Inventor of nursery biscuits, 736
GOLDSMITH, W. N.: *Recent Advances in Dermatology*, rev., 940
GOLDSTEIN, Hyman I.: Rendu-Osler-Weber's disease, 721 — Familial haemoptysis of unusual aetiology, 1275
GOLDZIEHER, Max A.: *Practical Endocrinology. Symptoms and Treatment*, rev., 160
Golf, medical:—Manchester and District Medical Golfers' Association: annual competition, 1090—Medical Golfing Society's summer meeting, 1284—Shropshire Medical Golf Association, spring meeting, 1190—Sussex Medical and Dental Society, spring meeting, 1142, 1332
GOMEZ, Lieutenant Alfred Edward, M.B.E. conferred on, 1314
GOMOIU, Dr., elected president of the International Society of Medicine, 1331
Gonan, the gonadotropic hormone, booklet on, 678
Gonoderm vaccine in gonorrhoeal ophthalmia (B. P. Banaji), 1300
Gonorrhoeal ophthalmia. *See* Ophthalmia
GOOCH, Horace: Collar stud in larynx, 624
GOOD, T. S.: Mental hygiene, 225
GOODALL, E. W.: The swab in diphtheria, 232—Delayed rash in measles, 336—Serum treatment of typhoid fever, 381, 553—Pertussis, 905

GOODBODY, F. W.: Individual medical defence, 1180
GOODHART, G. W.: Protozoal infections, 279
GOODMAN, N. M.: Appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 193—Post-graduate public health teaching, 1074
GOODWIN, George M.: *Russell A. Hibbs: Pioneer in Orthopaedic Surgery, 1869–1932*, rev., 1054
GORDON, H. L.: Schizophrenia in the Kenya native, 68
GORDON, Mervyn H., honorary LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 613
GORDON, R. G.: Mental hygiene, the young child, 226
GORDON-TAYLOR, G., elected a corresponding Fellow of the Surgical Society of Vienna, 922
GOUGH, A.: Carcinoma cervicis uteri, 1125—Tuberculosis of the pelvic organs, 1125
Government and nutrition (parliamentary note), 1328
Government and research (parliamentary note), 1140
Grafting in gynaecology (Bethel Solomons), 604
GRAHAM, Evarts A. (editor): *The 1935 Year Book of General Surgery*, rev., 940
GRAHAM, George: Treatment of Addison's disease with salt, 599—Appreciation of Sir Wilmot Parker Herringham, 916
GRAHAM, T. O.: Juvenile rheumatism and heart disease, 662
GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, Ronald: Polythelia, 471
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest: The Poisons Rules, 131, 237, 357
Grancher, street in Paris named after, 359
GRANGE, William D'Ovly, obituary notice of, 965
GRANGER, E.: Aetiology of gastric ulcer, 609
GRAY, Albert Alexander, death of, 69—Obituary notice of, 138
GRAY, D. Macleod: Prevention of puerperal sepsis, 1323
GRAY, F.: Treatment of chronic constipation, 447
GRAY, J. D. Allan (and Doris M. STONE): Cultural methods for diphtheria diagnosis, 572 (O)
GRAY, W.: Delay in second stage of labour caused by pessary, 1253
Gray *v.* Caldeira, 621
*Gray's Anatomy*, twenty-sixth edition, rev., 889
Grease paint, lead in. *See* Lead poisoning
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B.: Treatment of sterility, 380—Intrinsic dysmenorrhoea, 437—Caesarean section, 444—Appreciation of Sir Kedarnath Das, 670
GREENE, Raymond: Treatment of varicose diseases, 1019
GREENHILL, J. P. (and Joseph B. DELEE): *The 1935 Year Book of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, rev., 1254
GREENWOOD, Alfred: Report on housing in Kent, 384
GREENWOOD, M. (and others): Report on experimental epidemiology, 1165—English death rates, 1318
GREGG, Edward A.: Appreciation of Henry Jasper Cardale, 918
GREGORY, Jennie: *ABC of the Endocrines*, rev., 1054
GREIG, David Middleton, obituary notice of, 1025
Grenfell Association. *See* Association
Grenfell's work, in aid of, 1190
GRIBBEN, Grant R.: Treatment of pneumonia, 908
"Grid-glow" tube, 558
GRIFFIN, F. W. W.: Physical education in schools, 906
GRIFFITH, A. Stanley (and J. MENTON): Human tuberculosis of bovine origin in Staffordshire, 524 (O)
GRIFFITHS, Guy.: Voluntary euthanasia, 134
GRIFFITHS, John, O.B.E. conferred on, 26
GRIMSDALE, Thomas Babington: Death of, 591—Obituary notice of, 671
GROBER, J.: Teaching of physical medicine, 1067
GROEDEL, Franz Maximilian: *Das Extremitäten-Thorax- und Partial-Elektrokardiogramm des Menschen*, rev., 62
GROGONO, E. B.: Voluntary hospitals, 962
GROVES, E. W. Hey: *Groves and Brickdale's Textbook for Nurses*, fifth edition, rev., 1162
Growth: Are we growing bigger? 1163
Growth in children (E. P. Poulton and T. W. Adams), 250. *See also* Metabolism
GUMPERT, T. E. (and A. E. NAISH): Von Gierke's disease associated with amylorrhoea, 360 (O)
Gums, fuso spirillary infection of, treatment of (C. Bowdler Henry), 1104 (O)
GUNEWARDENE, Hugh O.: Heart disease in the Tropics, 37—*High Blood Pressure and its Common Sequelae*, rev., 583
GUNN, A. L.: Induction of premature labour in primigravidae, 1072
GUNN, Lieut.-Col. J. N., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 193
GUNTER, Lieut.-Colonel Francis Edward, obituary notice of, 768
GUNZBURG, Isi: Teaching of physical medicine, 1067
GUTHRIE, Douglas: Intra-tympanic medication with special reference to thyroxine, 1225
GUY, John: Working hours for probationer nurses, 276
GWYNNE-JONES, Howell, C.V.O. conferred on, 26
Gynaecological cases, spa treatment in (J. Bright Banister), 1010
Gynaecological operations, dilaudid as a substitute for morphine in (G. L. Moench), 148
Gynaecology, grafting in (Bethel Solomons), 604
Gynaecology, review of books on, 998, 1254
Gynaecology. *See also* Midwifery *and* Obstetrics


## H.


HADI, Atiatalla El, British Empire Medal conferred on, 26
HADOW, Grace: Mental hygiene, the older child, 227
Haemacytometer counting chambers and dilution pipettes, specification for, 293
Haematemesis, dietary for treatment of (E. Meulengracht), 204
Haematemesis, treatment of (Charles Bolton), 222—Correspondence on, 334, 444
Haematoma, spontaneous, of abdominal wall (Robert Mailer), 637 (O)—(Alistair W. Henderson), 1051—(Stuart L. Mainland), 1158
Haematoma, subdural, chronic, and head injury, 1115
Haematoporphyrinuria, congenital (F. A. Roper), 383
Haematuria caused by old injury, 514
Haematuria in typhoid fever (C. Achard), 640
Haemochromatosis: A report on three cases (R. M. Murray Lyon), 1297 (O)
Haemochromatosis, review of book on, 262
Haemoglobin, oxygen dissociation curves of (Dr. McCarthy), 1227
Haemoptysis complicated by massive collapse of lung, 84
Haemoptysis, familial, of unusual aetiology, 1275
Haemorrhage, delayed, from a ruptured spleen (R. A. Lovatt-Wenger), 1253
Haemorrhage in endoscopic resection of prostate, control of (E. W. Riches), 578 (O)
Haemorrhage, intraventricular, in a child (D. Livingston Pow), 886
Haemorrhage, ocular, after basal anaesthesia, 283
Haemorrhage, ovarian, and acute appendicitis, differential diagnosis of (M. K. Öke), 1199
Haemorrhagic diathesis, dental treatment for patients with, 803
Haemorrhagic diseases, treatment of (H. Letheby Tidy), 850, 895
Haemostatic powder: "clauden," 644
Hair, superfluous facial, treatment of, 723
HALDANE, J. B. S.: Is cousin marriage dangerous? 281
HALDANE, John Scott obituary notice of, 617
HALE WHITE, Sir William: *Great Doctors of the Nineteenth Century*, rev., 62, 1223: Thomas Wilkinson King "The Father of Endocrinology, 1223
Halibut liver oil, 367
HALL, Gilbert: Pituitary basophilism treated by deep *x* rays, 233
HALL, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Robert William Basil, K.C.B., conferred on, 1307, 1314
HALL, S. Barton: Diagnostic psychology, 441
HALL, T. S.: Indoor assistantships, 821
HALL, Walter and Eliza, Institute of Research, Melbourne: *Collected Papers*, 1933–35, rev., 63. *See also* Research
HALLIBURTON, W. D. (and J. S. MCDOWALL): *Handbook of Physiology*, thirty-fourth edition, rev., 17
HALLMAN, F. A.: Antihaemolysin titre in patients suffering from staphylococcal infections, 794
HAMADA, Gawad: Myositis ossificans multiplex, 840 (O)
HAMBLEDEN, Lord, elected chairman of the Committee of Management of King's College Hospital, 1331
Hamburg: Memorial to *x*-ray workers who have lost their lives thereby, 779
HAMBURGER, R.: Phlyctenular keratitis, 802
HAMER, J. D.: Poisons for rodents, 499
HAMER, Sir William H.: Atmospheric ionization and influenza, 493
HAMILTON, C. S. P.: Counter-signature of vaccination certificates for shipping companies in India, 962
HAMILTON, Mr.: Renal calculi in pregnancy, 814
HAMMER, Major Norman: *A Catechism of Air Raid Precautions*, rev., 942
Hammersmith, maternal mortality in, 769
HAMMOND, T. E.: *Infections of the Urinary Tract*, rev., 16
HANDLEY, Sampson: Surgical catgut, 330
HANSON, Dorothy Mabel, obituary notice of, 734
HARBISON, J. A.: Juvenile rheumatism and heart disease, 663
HARDEN, Arthur, New Year Honour conferred on, 22
HARDMAN, T. G.: Radiological diagnosis of brain tumours, 435, 1017—Bony sequels of parathyroid tumour, 816—Ventriculography, 1017
HARDY, T. L.: Treatment of spasm of the colon and muco-membranous colic, 487—Diverticulitis of the colon, 499
HARDY, Sir William Bate, *Collected Scientific Papers of* to be published by the Cambridge University Press, 565
Hare-lip (H. Douglas Stephens), 5 (O)
HARKNESS, Tom G. S.: *Brucella abortus* endocarditis, 722
HARMAN, N. Bishop: Prophylaxis of conjunctivitis, 1066
HARPER NELSON, Lieut.-Colonel John Joseph, C.I.E. conferred on, 1314
HARRINGTON, F. T.: *The Treatment of Asthma*, rev., 1160
HARRIS, H. A. H.: Needles in feet, 386
HARRIS, J. S.: Mental disorder associated with child-bearing, 835 (O)
HARRIS, Leslie J.: *Vitamins in Theory and Practice*, rev., 114
HARRIS, Wilfred: Ciliary (migrainous) neuralgia and its treatment, 457 (O), 608
HARRISON, Bede J. Michael: *A Textbook of Roentgenology. The Roentgen Ray in Diagnosis and Treatment*, rev., 1301
HARRISON, Henry Leeds, obituary notice of, 343
Harrogate, developments at, 597
HARROWER, John Gordon, obituary notice of, 834, 919
HARROWES, W. M. C. (and Norman M. DOTT):—Organic basis of a psychosis: report of a case, 744 (O)
HART, Major J. D., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 506
HARTFALL, Stanley J.: A disclaimer, 678—Gastritis in theory and practice, 1200 (O)—Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 1232
HARTIGAN, Sir James A., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 193
HART JACKSON, Harold, obituary notice of, 299
HARTLEY, Percival, New Year Honour conferred on, 22
HARTLEY, Sir Percival Horton Smith (R. C. WINGFIELD, and V. A. BURROUGHS): Expectation of survival in pulmonary tuberculosis, 588—(And H. R. ALDRIDGE): —*Johannes de Mirfield of St. Bartholomew's, Smithfield. His Life and Works*, 1063—Appreciation of Harold Batty Shaw, 1081
HARTMANN, Max (editor): *Jahre Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften*. Band II: *Die Naturwissenschaften*, rev., 796
HARTMANN, Professor, elected President of the French Academy of Medicine, 141
HARVEY, E.: The infective factor in rheumatic fever, 82—Juvenile rheumatism and heart disease, 662
HARVEY, R. Simpson: Treatment of varicose diseases, 1276
HARVEY, William: Memorial tower, 221—*De Generatione*, 1218
HARVEY, William Clunie (and Harry HILL): *Milk Production and Control*, rev., 842
HARVEY, Lieut.-Colonel W. F., awarded the Lister fellowship, 1023
HARVEY, William F.: Charitable donations and professional expenses, 1325
HASLEWOOD, G. A. D.: Improvements in the van den Bergh technique, 1317
HASTINGS, C. M. T.: Ultra-violet rays in pneumonia, 924
HASTINGS, Somerville: Radiology in diseases of the ear, 331
HAULTAIN, W. F. T. (and Clifford KENNEDY): *A Practical Handbook of Midwifery and Gynaecology*, second edition, rev., 313
HAVENS, Leon C.: *Bacteriology of Typhoid, Salmonella, and Dysentery Infections and Carrier States*, rev., 696
HAWKYARD, A.: General pruritis, 400
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Grading of milk, 385—Milk: safe and unsafe, 1130
HAWTHORNE, Jane: Prevention of premature burial, 348
HAWTREY, F.: Mental hygiene, the older child, 227
Hay fever and allied diseases, organization for distributing scientific information *re* established in Germany, 735
Hay fever, palliative for, 1285, 1332
Hay fever, review of book on, 997
Hay fever, zinc ionization for, 1277, 1322
HAZARD, R. (and A. RICHAUD): *Précis Thérapeutique et de Pharmacologie*, seventh edition rev., 367
HAZEMANN, R. H.: Dispensing organization for tuberculosis, 764
ead injury and chronic subdural haematoma, 1115
Headache associated with nasal disease (G. V. Th. Borries), 957—Discussion, 958
HEALD, C. B.: Treatment of infected tonsils 445—(And Neill HOUSHOUSE): Case of posterior interosseous paralysis, 841
HEALEY, Major C. W., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 506
Health and Cleanliness Council issues a new poster, "Where there's dirt there's danger," 1161, 1296
Health Conference, Pacific, International, Sydney (1935), 183—Report of proceedings, 183
Health Conference, Pan-African, Johannesburg (1935), 122—Account of proceedings, 122—Parliamentary note on, 1327
Health Department for Scotland: Report for 1935, 854
Health Exhibition in Edinburgh, 658
Health and milk week (in New South Wales), 183

HEALTH MINISTRY:
Anaesthetic explosions in operating theatres, memorandum on, 43, 74
Children under school age, care of, communication on, 1229
Fractures Committee, 1320
Local government, costing methods in, circular *re*, 813
London Health Services, 277

HEALTH MINISTRY *(continued)*:
Maternity and child welfare, voluntary associations for, grants for, 901
Medical officers of health, Annual reports of circular *re*, 79
Milk designations, new Order *re*, 900, 1060
Ortho dichlorbenzine undesirable for use in disinfection of houses, circular *re*, 1141
Public health services of the London County Council, 409
Test types, illumination of, circular *re* 221
Venereal diseases: Continuity of treatment, 598
Venereal diseases treatment centres for seamen, revised list of, 876, 1195
Water supplies, bacteriological examination of, memorandum on, 491

*Health Resorts, British*, 1936 edition, 963
Health schedules, prenuptial, 324
Health services in Scotland (parliamentary note), 454, 1282
Health through education, 803
HEALY, T. M.: Grafting in gynaecology, 604
Hearing aids, 21, 242, 729, 957—Advertisements of (parliamentary note), 729—Prescribing of (Terence Cawthorpe), 957 *See also* Deaf
Heart disease and juvenile rheumatism (J. C. McSweeney), 662
Heart disease, the oesophagus in, 1217
Heart disease, pathology of (S. L. Baker and J. Crighton Bramwell), 500
Heart disease complicating pregnancy (H. C. E. Donovan), 104 (O)
Heart disease in the Tropics, 37
Heart, foreign body in a child's, 348
Heart, radiology, experimental, 760
Heart, review of books on, 472, 583
Heart. *See also* Cardiac *and* Coronary
Heartburn, treatment of, 23
HECKEL, Edward B., death of, 777
HECHT, Charles E.: Medicines and Appliances Bill, 1021
Heel, prominent, 44. *See* Shoe with open heel
HEFFRON, R. (and F. T. LORD): *Lobar Pneumonia and Serum Therapy*, 758
HEILBRON, I. M.: Jubilee memorial lecture on chemical elixirs of life, 598
Helium treatment of asthma, 422
Hemiplegia: rapid recovery, 819, 909
Hemiplegia, transient and analogous conditions, 909
HENDERSON, Alastair W.: Spontaneous haematoma of abdominal wall, 1051
HENDERSON, D. K.: Report of the Royal Edinburgh Mental Hospital, 492
HENDERSON, L. J.: *Pareto's General Sociology. A Physiologist's Interpretation*, rev., 844
HENDERSON, Norman P.: Status of the radiologist, 502, 609
HENDERSON, Major-General P. H.: Physical education in schools, 906
HENDRY, J.: Conservative treatment of the pelvic organs, 807
HENNENBERG, Wilhelm, death of, 777
HENNESSY, Thomas, obituary notice of, 87, 125
HENRY, C. Bowdler: Treatment of fusospirillary infection of the gums, 1104 (O)
HENRY, Clifford: Monkey malaria for general paralysis of the insane, 133
HENRY, F. J.: Enucleation of pleural adhesions, 129—Low-voltage *x*-ray therapy, 129
HERD, S. B.: Conservative treatment of the pelvic organs, 807—Simmond's disease, 815
Heredity and disease (leading article), 1259
Heredity, Human, Bureau of, 1018
HERITAGE, Kenneth: A combined operating table, 1055
HERN, J. R. B.: Dysentery on a pleasure cruise, 34
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.: Removal of superfluous facial hair, 723—Place of *x* rays in treatment of chronic arthritis, 1069
Herpes labialis, recurrent, 735, 780, 826
Herpes zoster as a sequel to lightning trauma (D. N. Parfitt), 111
HERRINGHAM, Sir Wilmot Parker, obituary notice of, 915, 965
Heterophobia, traumatic (H. de Villiers), 1050 (O) Correspondence on, 1232
HETHERINGTON, Sir Hector James Wright, appointed Principal of Glasgow University, 1127
HEWER, C. Langton: Explosions in operating theatres, 131
HEWETSON, John Thomas, obituary notice of, 1135
HEWETSON, W. M.: Cancer research, 36—Atmospheric ionization and influenza, 667
HEWETT, Lieut.-Col. Augustus, obituary notice of, 191
"Hewsol," a pine oil germicide, 162
HEYMAN, James: Carcinoma of the cervix and uterus, 807
HEYMANN, Emil, death of, 290, 777
Hiccups, treatment of, 24
HICKEN, N. F.: Cholangiography, 701
HICKS, Cedric Stanton, knighthood conferred on, 1307, 1314
HIGGINS, Lionel (and R. THORNE THORNE): Epistaxis treated with viper venom, 640
High frequency for removal of tonsils. *See* Tonsils
HILL, A. Bostock, memorial to, 1127
HILL, A. Bradford (and others): Report on experimental epidemiology, 1165
HILL, A. V.: Appreciation of Ivan Petrovitch Pavlov, 508
HILL, Douglas W. (and Frederick O. HOWITT): *Insulin, its Production, Purification and Physiological Action*, rev., 940
HILL, G. Faulkner: Choice of the anaesthetic, 129
HILL, Harry (and William Clunie HARVEY): *Milk Production and Control*, rev., 842
HILL, John Rutherford, dinner to, 385
HILL, L.: Dysentery on a pleasure cruise, 84
HILL, Sir Leonard: Fire-walking, 185, 389—Medical Art Exhibition, 668—Airway gauge for nose and lungs, 1000—Physical medicine to-day, 1003—Hygiene of sport, 1013—Ultra-short waves, 1232
HILTON, Reginald: Oxygen tent service, 443
HIMSWORTH, H. P.: The blood sugar in diabetes, 279—Factors influencing the action of insulin, 327—Glycosuria of "lag storage" type, 818—Intestinal absorption in the steatorrhoeas, 1177
HINDLEY-SMITH, J. D.: *Chronic Streptococcal Toxaemias and Rheumatism*, rev., 416
Hippocrates, unveiling of a statue to at Athens, 1283
Hippocratic Oath to be reintroduced by the Paris Faculty of Medicine, 43—To be printed at the end of every thesis of the Bordeaux Faculty of Medicine, 1331
HIPWELL, A.: Treatment of nephritis, 858
HIRD, Beatson: Chiasmal compression seen in pituitary tumours, 233
HIRSHFELD, Magnus: *Women East and West. Impressions by a Sex Expert*, rev., 264
HIRST, J. W.: Twin pregnancy, 923
Histamine in blood, estimation of (J. H. Gaddum), 1073
Histamine in spinach (J. F. Wilkinson), 901
Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer (R. J. McNeill Love), 582—(Alec Wingfield), 1156 (O)—(Z. T. Lovell), 1158—Leading article, 1167—Correspondence on, 868, 1020, 1077, 1130, 1181
HITCH, Surgeon Commander Frederick George, O.B.E., conferred on, 26
HOBHOUSE, Neill (and C. B. HEALD): Case of posterior interosseous paralysis, 841
Hodgkin's disease (J. C. Fuller), 603
HOFFMAN, F. L.: Cancer in its various forms rarer in the Far East than in America and Europe, 103
HOGARTH, R. G.: Voluntary hospital and paybeds, 1180
Holiday camps for childen, improved nutrition in (parliamentary note), 1329. *See also* Nutrition
HOLDEN, Charles F., honorary Litt.D. Manchester conferred on, 734
"Holism" of the patient (leading article), 757. *See also* Psychosis
HOLLAND, Eardley: Appreciation of William Blair Bell, 287
HOLLAND, Henry Tristram, knighthood conferred on, 1307, 1314
HOLMES, Evelyn M.: Posting of pathological specimens, 514
HOLROYD, J. B. H.: ? Idiosyncrasy to nitrous oxide, 514
HOLST, J.: Aspects of thyroid disease, 652
HOLT, T. L.: Intestinal strangulation, 549—Treatment of paralytic ileus, 929 (O)
HOLZER, Wolfgang (and Eugen WEISSENBURG): *Foundations of Short-Wave Therapy. Physics, Technics, Indications*, rev., 1052
Home Office: Anti-gas school under (parliamentary note), 510—Cases of manganese poisoning occurring in factories or workshops to be reported, 974—Pharmacy and Poisons Act, 1933, 22, 1041—Poisoning by carbon bisulphide, memorandum on, 117
Honours, birthday, 1307, 1314—Leading article on, 1314
Honours, New Year, 22, 26, 94
HOOGEWERF Assistant Surgeon B. A., mentioned in dispatches, 1021
HOPKINS, Sir Frederick Gowland: Appreciation of Sir Archibald Garrod, 775
HORDER, Lord: Clinical medicine, 163—Surgical catgut, 330—Urinary tract infections, 438
HORGAN, J. B.: Anaesthetization of the tympanic membrane, 722
HÖRLEIN, Professor: Prontosil, 1216
Hormone, male, in treatment of infantilism, 961
Hormone therapy (Dr. Kaufmann), 807
Hormone treatment of undescended testes, 950
Hormones and pregnancy (J. M. Robson), 1033 (O)
Hormones, sex, female (J. W. A. Hunter), 753
Hormones, sex, in tumours, 759
HORSFALL, Robert E.: Vagaries of streptococcal infections, Scarlet fever anomalies, 939
HORSLEY, J. Stephen: Use of basal anaesthetics, 283—Pentothal sodium in mental hospital practice, 938 (O)
Hospital, Aklanka Missionary, Canada, destroyed by fire, 923
Hospital Association, International, 1113. *See also* Association
Hospital, Bedford Joint Hospital District Bill, 344, 395, 452, 613—Royal Assent to, 672
Hospital, Belfast Fever, proposed extension of, 717
Hospital Belfast Royal Maternity: Annual report, 717
Hospital, Belfast, for Sick Children: Annual meeting, 434
Hospital, Bridport Joint Hospital District Bill, 452, 562—Royal Assent to, 1138
Hospital, Bucks County Mental: Treatment of early mental disorder at, 1229
Hospital, Bury and District Joint Hospital District Bill, 365, 452, 613—Royal Assent to, 672
Hospital, Cancer (Free): Appointments, 734—Degrees and pass lists, 734
Hospital Cassel, results of treatment at, 697
Hospital, Christie, Manchester: Annual meeting, 27
Hospital construction, modern (L. G. Pearson) 767
Hospital construction, modern, in Germany (C. Morgan Davies), 709
Hospital co-operation, voluntary and municipal, Manchester's revised plan, 654
Hospital, Darlington Maternity, opening of, 547
Hospital, Deaconess, Edinburgh: Annua meeting, 812
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial: Annual meeting, 717
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Mental: Report, 492
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal, for Sick Children: Convalescent home for, 385
Hospital, Elsie Inglis Memorial Maternity, Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 658
Hospital furniture exhibit, 1032
Hospital, Glasgow Ear, Nose and Throat: Annual meeting, 900
Hospital, Glasgow Foot, 435
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Mental: Annual meeting 492
Hospital, Greenock, a new, 276
Hospital, Guy's: *Reports*, centenary of, 1169
Hospital for infectious diseases in Rome, opening of a new, 1283
Hospital, isolation, accommodation in Middlesex, 597
Hospital, King's College the King grants his patronage to, 1189
Hospital, Lebanon, for Mental Diseases, near Beirut: Annual meeting, 1141
Hospital, Leith, extension of, 29
Hospital lighting, 590. *See also* Lighting
Hospital, Lindsey: North-East Lindsey Joint Hospital District Bill, 395, 452—Royal Assent to, 672
Hospital, London, catgut made at, 286. *See also* Catgut
Hospital, London: London Hospital Medical College, scholarships awarded, 1084
Hospital, Madras General Government: Report 719
Hospital, Manchester, for Skin Diseases: Department for plastic surgery established, 434
Hospital, Middlesex: Further gift from Mr. E. W. Meyerstein, 974
Hospital, Middlesex, South, and Richmond Joint Hospital Board: Loan for, 946
Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Gift to, 734—Aldrich Blake Travelling Scholarship, 734
Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic (Moorfields): Annual dinner, 659
Hospital: St. Albans Joint Hospital Distric Bill, 344, 395, 452—Royal Assent to, 672
Hospital, St. George's: Lord Willingdon t become chairman of Rebuilding Council, 623
Hospital, St. John's, for Diseases of the Skin: New out-patient department, 434
Hospital, St. Mark's, City Road: Foundation stone of nurses' home laid, 1268
Hospital, St. Thomas's:—Cicely Northcote Trust: Report, 123
Hospital, Scarborough, contributory scheme for, 385
Hospital service of London, the municipal, 855
Hospital service in New Zealand, an improved, 545
Hospital" shop window," 924, 1032
Hospital, Staffordshire, South, Joint Small-pox Hospital District Bill, 395, 452—Royal Assen to, 672
Hospital, Stirling District Mental: Annual report, 80
Hospital stocktaking, 1314
Hospital, Sussex: Mid-Sussex Joint Hospital District Bill, 344, 395, 452, 613—Royal Assen to, 672
Hospital system in New Zealand, 545
Hospital, University College: Appointments 1023—Lectures, 136. *See also* College
Hospital, Westminster: Rebuilding, 492—Resignation of Mr. Edward H. Hoare, 492—Sale of the site of the old buildings, 1179—Scholarships, 922, 1186
Hospitals and anti vivisection, 538
Hospitals in Canada: Statistics, 229
Hospitals, Edinburgh, visit of the Lord High Commissioner to, 1127
Hospitals, fever, measles immunization at (parliamentary note), 1088
Hospitals of the London County Council, 326, 383, 813—Finance of, 383—And medical services, 813
Hospitals, mental, and mental deficiency, 432
Hospitals, mental, patients in (parliamentary note), 730
Hospitals, mental, research in, 77
Hospitals, mental, tuberculosis in, decreasing mor ality and elimination of (Surgeon Captain A. W. B. Livesay), 1246(O)—Correspondence on, 1323
Hospitals, Newcastle: a correction, 400
Hospitals, noiseless, 220
Hospitals, special, increasing attendances at, 900
Hospitals, voluntary, 962, 1022, 1180
Hospitals, voluntary, accommodation in (parliamentary note), 1029

Hospitals, voluntary: Commission appointed, 123—Leading article on, 419
Hospitals, voluntary, in Essex, survey of, report on, 75
Hospitals, voluntary, London: Out-patient time-table, 1076
Hospitals, voluntary: Voluntary Hospitals Bill, 241, 726, 968
Hospitals, voluntary: Voluntary Hospitals (Paying Patients) Bill, 295, 344, 395, 452, 510, 920, 1027, 1180—Royal Assent to, 1138
*Hospitals Yearbook, 1936*, 1314
Hours of Employment (Conventions) Bill, 395
Housing Bill, 674
Housing Committee, National: Report, 432
Housing in Kent, 384
Housing policy abroad, 591
Housing, review of book on, 1161
Housing in rural areas (parliamentary note), 1088
Housing in Scotland, 1015
HOWARD, T.: Poisons for rodents, 493
HOWAT, C. H. (and W. A. LAMBORN): A possible reservoir host of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, 1153 (O)
HOWELL, J. B.: Maternal mortality in Hammersmith, 769
HOWELL, Robert Edward, obituary notice of, 41
HOWITT, Frank: Teaching of physical medicine, 1067
HOWITT, Frederick O. (and Douglas W. HILL): *Insulin, its Production, Purification and Physiological Action*, rev., 940
HOYLE, Leslie: A disclaimer, 400
HUEPPE, Ferdinand, celebrates the sixtieth anniversary of his graduation, 393
HUGHES, A. F., obituary notice of, 91
HUGHES, Howell: Bronchial carcinoma, 182
HUGHES, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Arthur, obituary notice of, 1137
Hull: Health problems in, 434—Annual report of medical officer of health, 434
HUME, Norman Haliburton, obituary notice of, 777
Humerus, fracture of. *See* Fracture
HUMPHREYS, F. R.: Digitalis in influenza, 84
HUMPHREYS, Mr. Justice: Episodes in the life of an alienist, 716
HUMPHRIS, F. Howard: Fatigue, 661—Spa treatment in gynaecological cases, 1011
HUNT, H. B.: Cholangiography, 731
HUNT, Thomas: Treatment of carcinoma of stomach, 650
HUNTER, J. W. A.: The female sex hormones, 753
HUNTER, William: Use of ephedrine-glucose-gum solution, 133
Hunterian Oration:—Inflammation: Hunter's views and modern conceptions (Sir G. Lenthal Cheatle), 1148 (O)
HUNTLY, Mabel F. (and Arthur A. EISENBERG): *Principles of Bacteriology*, sixth edition, rev., 643
HURIEZ, Claude (and Georges CARRIÈRE): *Le Sang des Hypertendus*, rev., 842
HURST, Arthur F.: Treatment of ulcerative colitis, 320—Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 1077
HURST, E. Weston, appointed director of the Institute of Medical Science in Australia, 808
HUTCHINSON, C. A.: Fronto-ethmoidal self-retaining retractor, 1256
HUTCHINSON, Roberta Irena: Crusade against acute rheumatism, 1181
HUTCHISON, Robert: *Lectures on Diseases of Children*, seventh edition, rev. 314—Treatment of chronic constipation, 374—Honorary D.Sc. Oxford conferred on, 668—(Editor): *An Index of Treatment*, eleventh edition, rev., 697—Reviews *Treatment in General Practice*, 754
HUTSON, John, O.B.E. conferred on, 26
HUXLEY, Julian: The race problem, 1060
HYDES, W. H., estate and bequests of, 676
Hydrocephalus associated with anaesthesia: recovery (B. B. Bhatia), 60
Hydrotherapy, discussion on, 1069
Hydrotherapy, review of book on, 1053
Hydrology, old and new (leading article), 116
Hygiene, industrial, foes of (Sir Thomas Oliver), 1178
Hygiene and medicine, industrial, future of (Howard E. Collier), 214
Hygiene, review of books on, 473, 643, 887
Hygiene of sport (Sir Leonard Hill), 1013
Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of: Degrees and pass lists, 922—Lectures, 156, 379—An indictment of alcohol, 379—Wandsworth scholarship, 1141—Malaria control course for layman, 1141
Hyperchromaffinism (Digby Chamberlain), 1251 (O)
Hypertension: Drug habit, anaesthesia and high blood pressure, 194
Hypertension, endocrine glands in, 118
Hypertension, review of book on, 842
Hypnotics as anaesthetics under the Act (parliamentary note), 454
Hypodermic needles. *See* Needles
Hypothalamus and control of menstruation, ovulation, pregnancy, and parturition (G. W. Leopold), 1038 (O)
Hypothalamus, functional, activity of the (John Beattie), 717

I.

IBBOTSON, William: Cardiospasm, 715
IBRAHIM, Mohamed (and Paul GHALIOUNGUI): *Medical Procedures, Operative and Diagnostic*, rev., 114
Ileus, paralytic, treatment of (R. L. Holt), 929 (O)
Immunity, review of book on, 1254
Immunology, review of book on, 211
IMPERATORI, Charles J. (and Herman J. BURMAN): *Diseases of the Nose and Throat. For Practitioners and Students*, rev., 417
INCE, Hastings: Induction of premature labour in primigravidae, 1072

INCOME TAX: 44, 94, 142, 194, 229, 242, 348, 400, 456, 514, 566, 624, 677, 736, 780, 799, 826, 868, 924, 975, 1032, 1090, 1142, 1189, 1238, 1277, 1284, 1332
Allowance to daughter, 456, 624
Allowance for wife's services, 514
Allowances, 780
Alterations to surgery, 1032
Appeal, necessity for formal notice of, 1190
Appointment—car expenses, 924
Assistant becoming partner, 456, 677
Assistant M.O.H.: Expenses, 194
Board and lodging of maid, 975
Cash basis—Change in partnership, 1284
Cash basis—Sale of share in practice, 1090
Commission to locumtenent's agents, 1090
Dependent relative allowance, 1142
Disposition in favour of child, 194
Dividends from abroad, 348
Donations, 1284
Employment abroad, 1090, 1238
Entertainment expenses, 1190
Expense of study for D.P.H., 456
Expenses of appointments: subscriptions, 677
Foreign resident—dividends, 975
Motor car: Allowance for, 94, 242, 678, 868, 975, 1189, 1239—Expenses, 924, 975—Replacement, 94, 566, 677, 924, 975—Replacement: private use, 94, 1189, 1190
Official quarters in institution, 142
Partner becomes locumtenant, 924
Partnership, share in, 868
Practice: general expenses, 924
Proportion of general expenses, 456
Purchase of practice, 624
Purchase of practice with book debts, 400, 514
Return to United Kingdom, 868
Sale of medical practices, 229, 456—Purchase price payable by instalments, 229
Sale of part of practice, 780
Sale of practice—cash basis, 826, 1090
Simplifying of (leading article), 800
Social medicine and, 1277
Subscriptions: literary earnings, 678
Summons for incorrect amounts—costs, 44
Taking over additional practice, 736
Travelling expenses, 1190

Incurables in Scotland, assistance for, 1228
Indelible link, 294
Indexes, half-yearly, 68, 171
Industrial hygiene. *See* Hygiene
Industrial medicine. *See* Medicine
Industrial psychology. *See* Psychology

INDIA:
Cholera deaths, 1088
Countess of Dufferin's Fund, 1126
Government Hospital, Madras, 719
Leprosy campaign in the Punjab, 234
Loe-Agra operations: North-West Frontier, 346
Malignant disease in, 718
Opium eating, 234
Plague bacilli, charge of conspiracy to murder with, 193
Plague deaths, 1088
Parliamentary notes on, 1088
Punjab Epidemiological Bureau, 1127
Rangoon Health Week, 1127
Small pox in Bengal, acute epidemic of (parliamentary note), 675
Smallpox deaths, 1088

Indian Medical Service: Annual dinner, 1326—Prospects of officers in, 423
Industrial Health Research Board:—Incentives: some experiences (C. A. Mace), 318. *See also* Research
Industrial Medical Officers Association. *See* Association
Industrial Medicine. *See* Medicine
Industry, incentives in, 318
Infant mortality. *See* Mortality
Infant welfare centres. *See* Welfare *and* Maternity
Infantilism and diabetes, 1209
Infantilism, Lorain type of (Professor Parsons), 235
Infantilism treated with male hormone, 961
Infecticus diseases accommodation in Scottish Counties (parliamentary note), 1281
Infectious diseases, blood groups in, 1307
Infectious diseases, incidence and accommodation in Aberdeen (parliamentary note), 1281
Infectious diseases outbreak in County Durham (parliamentary note), 616
Infectious diseases, review of book on, 698
Infirmary, Doncaster Royal: Annual meeting, 13
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: Annual meeting, 125, 276—New dermatological and venereal departments opened, 1228
Infirmary, Glasgow Royal: Annual meeting, 79, 384
Infirmary, Glasgow Western: Annual meeting, 435—New ophthalmological department opened, 812
Infirmary, Manchester Royal: Report, 326—Department of plastic surgery opened, 434
Inflammation: Hunter's views and modern conceptions (Sir G. Lenthal Cheatle), 1148 (O)
Influenza and atmospheric ionization (Sir William H. Hamer), 493—Discussion, 493—Correspondence, 554, 667
Influenza at a Chatham barracks (parliamentary note), 616
Influenza, digitalis in, 84
Injured workman. *See* Workman
Injuries, adhesions following (leading article), 948—Correspondence on, 1018, 1131
Injuries in general and orthopaedic practice, physiotherapy in the treatment of (E. B. M. Vance), 55 (O)—(S. A. S. Malkin), 57 (O)—Correspondence on, 908. *See also* Physiotherapy
Injury, old, causing haematuria, 514
INNES, Flora R.: Alkali treatment of *B. coli* pyelitis, 1131
Inquiry commissions (parliamentary note), 42
Insane, certified, numbers (parliamentary note), 398, 453—Under 20 years (parliamentary note), 453
Insane, physical disorders in diagnosis of (Ruby O. Stern, J. McLeman, and B. F. M. Bond), 832 (O)
Institute of Medical Psychology. *See* Psychology
Institution, Liverpool Medical: Lipiodol in biliary surgery, 181—Bronchial carcinoma, 181—Chronic arthritis, 232—Diagnostic psychology, 441—Functional disease, 441—Renal pain, 442—Bacteriology of puerperal sepsis, 500—Problems in general practice, 601—Psoriasis, 601—Phlyctenular conjunctivitis, 602—Nose-blowing, 602—Tonsillectomy problem, 602—Septic fingers, 603—Gas-air analgesia, 771—Chronic empyema, 771
Instruction centres, remedial treatment at (parliamentary note), 730
Insulin, action of (R. D. Lawrence), 749 (O)
Insulin, action of, factors influencing, discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 327
Insulin, effects of on motorists (parliamentary note), 454
Insulin, review of book on, 940
Insulin therapy, advances in (leading article), 315
Insulinate, protamine, 443
Insulinate, protamine, experiments with (R. D. Lawrence and Nora Archer), 747 (O)
Insurance, family medical, review of book on, 1208—Correspondence on, 1277

**Insurance, National Health:**
Administration costs, 614
Bill to consolidate enactments relating to, 613, 674
Certification, lax, 397
Certifying unfit for ordinary occupation, 1357
Contribution, amounts, 866
Dental benefit, 921—Fees for anaesthetics, 615
Dispensing, inaccurate, 397
Fund accounts, 344
Fund not affected by recent increase in pensions contributions, 730
Health insurance benefit statistics, 1236
Insurance practitioners, clerical work of, 778
Insurance of professional workers, 42
Parliamentary notes on, 42, 344, 397, 510, 613, 614, 672, 674, 730, 777, 823, 865, 921, 973, 1236, 1327, 1329
Pensions. *See* Pensions
Prescribing, increase in, 973
Regional medical officers, one year's references to, 973
Spa treatment as health insurance benefit, 345
Unemployment Assistance Board, vote, 1327, 1328
Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions) (Extension) Bill, 344: Royal Assent, 510
Unemployment Insurance (Agriculture) Bill, 344, 672, 726, 777—Royal Assent to, 823
Unemployment. *See also* Unemployment
Women insured: numbers, 1329

Insurance, National Health, for New Zealand, 546
Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board, 395
*International Clinics*, vol. iv, forty-fifth series, rev., 585—Vol. i, forty-sixth series, rev., 1256
Interosseous paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Intestinal diseases, review of book on, 416
Intestinal obstruction (Richard Warren), 245 (O)
Intestinal obstruction. *See also* Obstruction
Intestinal obstruction, x rays in, 553
Intestinal pathogens, review of book on, 696
Intestinal strangulation (Ian Aird), 547, 1321—Discussion, 548—Investigations on, 1216—Correspondence on, 1321
Intestine, perforation of the (A. Benham Stich and Edward Collier), 1108
Intracranial complications, otogenous (G. V. Th. Borries), 957
Intracranial pressure and migraine. *See* Migraine
Intracranial surgery. *See* Surgery
Intramuscular injection, an unusual accident during, 556
Intra-tympanic medication, with special reference to thyroxine, discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 1225. *See also* Thyroxine

Intubation treatment of peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Invalid Children's Aid Association. *See* Association
Iodine socks and sore feet, 826
Iodoform, 678
Ionization, zinc, for hay fever, 1277
IREDELL, Air Vice-Marshal Alfred William, C.B. conferred on, 1314

**Ireland:**
All-Ireland Hospital Association, 1269
Belfast: Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 125—Fever Hospital, proposed extension of, 717—Hospital for sick children, 434 — Medical benevolence, 126 — Royal Maternity Hospital, 717—Queen's University, fire at, 325—Queen's University Association, 434
Doctors in the Irish Free State, retirement of, 861
Dublin: Trinity College, 1016
Hennessy, the late Dr., 125
Irish Free State Medical Union (I.M.A. and B.M.A.), 433
Medical Registration Council, 1016
Population problems, 126
Public health in the Free State, 234
Ulster Medical Society, 433

Iridocyclitis (J. H. Doggart), 219 (O)—Correspondence on, 337, 387, 612
Iridocyclitis, causes of, 337
Irish Free State Medical Union (I.M.A. and B.M.A.), 433
Irish Free State. *See also* Ireland
Irradiation treatment of asthma. *See* Asthma
Irregular practice. *See* Practice
IRVINE, T. H., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 193
IRVING, J. T., appointed head of the physiology department of the Rowett Research Institute, 812
IRVING, W.: Caesarean section, 29
IRWIN, S. T.: Fractures of the spine, 1 (O)
ISAACS, S. A.: Priapism after prostatectomy, 242
Isolation hospital. *See* Hospital
Italian medical journals: *Il Policlinico*, *La Riforma Medica*, and *Minerva Medica* offered for a combined annual subscription, 399

J

JACOB, A. H., exhibits films showing the growth of the baby chimpanzee, 501
JACOBS, Maurice: Robert Bridges as medical "truant," 1021
JADASSOHN, Josef, obituary notice of, 964
JAMES, H. E. O.: *The Localization of Sound*, 703
JAMES, Colonel S. P.: Epidemiology of malaria, 280
JAMESON, W. W.: Post-graduate public health teaching, 1073
JAMISON, Robert O.B.E. conferred on, 26
JARDINE, Helen M.: The Medicines Bill, 773
JARMAN, Ronald: Use of basal anaesthetics, 236
Jaundice, acholuric, familial, treatment of (S. O. Cowen), 690 (O)
Jaundice in children (Alan Moncrieff), 1316
Jaundice, non-spirochaetal infections (Ralph Bates), 521 (O)
Jaundice, surgery of (Sir James Walton), 979 (O)
JAYLE, F.: History of the French Medical Association, 431
JEAFFRESON, B. L.: Carcinoma cervicis uteri, 1125
JEANNIN, G., elected a member of the French Academy of Medicine, 141
JEAREY, Bertram: *Pride of Lions*, rev., 1055
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Functional amenorrhoea, 332—Simmonds's disease, 815
JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Appreciation of Sir Charles Alfred Ballance, 340
JERVIS, J. J.: Post-graduate public health teaching, 1074
JESIONEK, Albert, death of, 140
JESSOP, W. J. E.: Bony sequels of parathyroid tumour, 816
JESSOP, W. J. W.: Oxygen dissociation curves of haemoglobin, 1227
JEWESBURY, Reginald C.: Methods of bottle-feeding, 664
JOHSON, T. B.: Removal of tonsils by high-frequency currents, 336—Anaesthetization of the tympanic membrane, 702—Intra-tympanic medication: local use of thyroxine, 1226—Zinc ionization for hay fever, 1325
JOE, Alexander: Serum treatment of typhoid fever, 382—Post-graduate public health teaching, 1074
JOEKES, Dr.: Urinary tract infections, 439
JOHNSON, C. J.: The "grid glow" tube, 558
JOHNSON, H. A.: Case of agranulocytosis, 415
JOHNSON, Smeeton, obituary notice of, 41
JOHNSTON, James McLauchan, appointed Deputy Commissioner of the General Board of Control for Scotland, 1237
JOHNSTON, Sir Reginald St.: *From a Colonial Governor's Note Book*, rev., 999
JOHNSTON, T. B. (editor): *Gray's Anatomy*, twenty-sixth edition, rev., 889
JOHNSTONE, I. Lloyd: Cancer in the Far East, 283, 504
Joint adhesions and injury (R. Watson Jones), 925 (O)—Leading article, 948—Correspondence on, 1018, 1131
JOLLY, Lieut.-Colonel, Gordon G., appointed secretary-general to the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 867
JOLY, Marcel: Treatment of chronic peripheral oedema, 1069
JONAS, Dr.: Statutory safeguards against poisoning, 497
JONES, A. G.: Characteristics of halibut-liver oils of the 1935 season, 367
JONES, J. P.: The sympathetic ring, 1090
JONES, R. Watson: Fractures of the spine, 130—Fractures near the shoulder-joint, 550—Industrial orthopaedics, 899—Adhesions of joints and injury, 925 (O)
JONES, S. W. Maslen: Eclampsia and pre-eclamptic states, 332
JONES, Valentine Llewellyn Watson, obituary notice of, 393
*Journal of the American Medical Association* for December 7th devoted to tuberculosis, 141—For February 22nd to radiology, 676—For March 7th a hospital number, 735—For April 11th to an illustrated description of Kansas City, 923
*Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* for February contains papers read at the conference on rheumatic diseases, 623
*Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux et de Sud-Ouest* for January 30th devoted to hydrology, 399
*Journal de Médecine de Lyon* for December 20th devoted to morbid anatomy, 141
*Journal Médical Français* for November devoted to gastro-duodenal ulcers, 141
*Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology* for January dedicated to Ludwig Aschoff, 193
Journées Internationales Périodiques de Cardiologie, Royat (1936), 923, 974—Postponement of, 974
Journées Médicales de Bruxelles, 974
JOY, Norman H.: *How to Know British Birds*, rev., 942
JUDD, E. Starr, obituary notice of, 140
JUPE, M. H.: Radiology in obstetrics, 178
Juvenile training (parliamentary note), 395

K

KACKER, Captain Raj Kishore, O.B.E., conferred on, 1314
*Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften*. Band II: *Die Naturwissenschaften*, rev., 796
KANE, Frank: Problems of population, 126
KARPLUS, J. P., death of, 1278
KARSNER, Howard T.: *Human Pathology*, fourth edition, rev., 17
KAUFFMANN, Dr.: Hormone therapy, 807
"Keeping fit" (Winifred Cullis and R. Cove-Smith), 423, 558, 595
KEEVILL, Arthur James, M.B.E. conferred on, 1314
KEITH, E. C. (and J. W. SEIGNE): *Woodcock and Snipe*, rev., 1055
KELLETT, F. (S. Levy SIMPSON, and H. W. SCOTT-WILSON): Epidemic cervical adenitis, 883 (O)
KELLY, A. Brown: Oesophageal disease in children, 317
KELLY, J. B.: Belated transverse presentation with recovery in twin pregnancy, 311
KELLY, Michael: Laryngeal vertigo, 1277
KELVIN, J.: Treatment of varicose diseases, 1276
KEMP, Philip R.: Tongue depressor for speech therapy, 889
KEMBLE, James: *Hero-Dust*, rev., 1303
KENNEDY, A. M.: Food allergy, 869 (O)
KENNEDY, Clifford (and W. F. T. HAULTAIN): *A Practical Handbook of Midwifery and Gynaecology*, second edition, rev., 313
KENNEDY, Denis: Bony sequels of parathyroid tumour, 817
Kent, housing in, 384
Kentucky, poliomyelitis in, 455
Kenya Colony, medical affairs in: report, 1170
Kenya native, schizophrenia in the (H. L. Gordon), 68
Keratitis, phlyctenular, 802
Keratoplasty (H. B. Stallard), 106 (O). *See also* Corneal grafting
KERR, Douglas: *Forensic Medicine*, second edition, rev., 1161
KERR, John, obituary notice of, 92
KERR, Munro: Induction of premature labour in primigravidae, 1072
KERRY, Richard: Local application of phenol, 867
KETTLE, Edgar Hartley, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1008
KEY, Einar, admitted an honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1279
KEY, L. A.: Urinary tract complications in the prolonged immobilization of children, 1150 (O)
KEYES, Muriel: Spa treatment in gynaecological cases, 1011
KEYNES, Geoffrey: Radiotherapy in carcinoma of the breast, 439
KHAMBATTA, Khan Bahadur Kershaw Dinshaw, M.B.E. conferred on, 1314
KHAN, Jemadar Muhammad Sarwar, mentioned in dispatches, 1031
KIDD, Mary: Prevention of neo-natal death, 711
Kidney, absence (congenital) of one (J. R. H. Turton and J. C. F. Lloyd Williamson), 151
Kidney pain and its treatment by renal denervation (J. B. Oldham), 442
Kidney. *See also* Renal
KIMBER, W. J. T.: Mortality and phthisis in mental hospitals, 1325
Kinesitherapy, discussion on, 1069
KING, Arthur: The General Medical Council and pre-registration requirements, 1231, 1324
KING EDWARD. *See* Edward
KING, E. J.: Phosphatase and liver function, 1316—Improvements in van den Bergh technique, 1317
KING, E. S. J.: *Localized Rarifying Conditions of Bone*, rev., 16
KING GEORGE. *See* George
KING, Thomas Wilkinson, "The Father of Endocrinology" (Sir William Hale-White), 1223
KINMONT, D. Hardy: Perforation of pulmonary artery, 1078
KIRCHNER, Wilhelm, death of, 140, 451
KITCHIN, D. H.: Statutory safeguards against poisoning, 497
KLASS, Alan A.: Dysentery on a pleasure cruise, 611
KLEINSCHMIDT, H. E.: Tuberculosis in Germany, 1116
KNIGHT, G. C.: Intestinal strangulation, 548, 1216—Cardiospasm, 714
KNUTHSEN, Louis Francis Roebuck, K.C.V.O. conferred on, 22, 26
KOPMAN, T. (and Henry BORDIER): *Néodiathermie à Ondes Courtes*, rev., 584
KÖHLER, Alban: *Roentgenology*. *The Borderlands of the Normal and Early Pathological in the Skiagram*, second English edition, rev., 999
KOVACS, Richard: *Electrotherapy and Light Therapy*, second edition, rev., 212—Teaching of physical medicine, 1067
KRAUS, Friedrich, death of, 1278
KRETZMAR, Julius H. (and R. A. ROBERTS): Case of Albers-Schönberg's disease, 837 (O)
KRINKSKY, C. M.: Effects of coramine on patients under the analgesic influence of some barbituric acid drug, 1101
KRISHNAN, R. G.:—Full-term extrauterine pregnancy: child delivered alive, 795
KUHN, Robert: Analgesia in midwifery, 388
KUHNE, John E.: Cancer in the Far East, 388
KÜSS, Georges, death of, 1278

L

Labour, Minister of, and collection of information *re* expenditure of working-class families, 1189
Labour, premature, induction of in primigravidae: discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 1070—Correspondence on, 1133
Labour, second stage of delayed by a pessary (W. Gray), 1253
Labour, third stage of (E. Chalmers Fahmy), 441
Labour, transverse presentation, belated, with recovery in twin pregnancy (J. B. Kelby), 311
Labour, trial, or premature induction, 501
Labrador, twenty-one years in (H. L. Paddon), 624
LACHLANE-COPE, J.: Prevention of premature burial, 348—(Editor): *Family Medical Insurance. A New Scheme with Evidence*, rev., 1208—Correspondence on the review, 1277
LACK, Thomas Lambert, obituary notice of, 966
Lactation and pregnancy, diet during (leading article), 1259—Correspondence on, 1324
LADELL, Mordaunt P., retires after fifty years of general practice, 924
LADELL, R. Macdonald: Stammering, 736
LAIDLAW, Sir Patrick Playfair, appointed deputy director of the National Institute for Medical Research, 703
LAKE, Norman C.: *The Foot*, rev., 365—Acute lesions of the upper abdomen, 1239 (O)
LAMBORN, W. A. (and C. H. HOWAT): A possible reservoir host of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, 1153 (O)
LAMBOTTE, Albin, presentation of a jubilee book on surgery of the bones to, 790
Lancashire, tuberculosis in (parliamentary note), 823
Lancaster murder trial: Dr. Ruxton's appeal dismissed, 912
LANE-CLAYPON, Jane. *See* Forber, Lady
LANE-ROBERTS, C. S.: Treatment of sterility, 379
LANG, G. S., awarded 3,000 roubles on the occasion of the thirty-fifth anniversary of his professional activities, 1089
LANGDON-BROWN, Sir Walter, honorary D.Sc. Oxford conferred on, 668—Medical aspects of the menopause, 711—Psychology in the medical curriculum, 716—Difficulty of the control of diet, 1012—Robert Bridges as medical "truant," 1134
LANGDON-DOWN, R.:—Criminal responsibility: the M'Naghten rules, 1129
Lantern, colour-perception (F. W. Edridge-Green), 659
LAPSLEY, Lieut.-Col. J. B.: Fire-walking, 390

Larbert Colony for Mental Defectives: Annual meeting, 717
LARDENNOIS, G. (and M. CHIRAY): *Les Colites Chroniques. Etude Clinique — Traitement Medical et Chirurgical, avec un exposé de Bactériothérapie*, 757
Larostidin in treatment of peptic ulcer, 1156
Laryngeal vertigo. *See* Vertigo
Laryngology, review of book on, 312
Larynx, collar stud in, 624
LATTEY, Richard A.: Severe reaction following skin test, 911
LAURENS, Georges: *Chirurgie de l'Oreille, du Pharynx, et du Larynx*, third edition, rev., 1053
LAUWERS, E. E.: *Introduction à la Chirurgie Thoracique*, rev., 416
LAVERICK, J. V.: Rat-bite fever from a cat, 639 (O)
LAVOISIER, Antoine, 589
LAW, Richard K., appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 805
LAWRENCE, R. D.:—Glycosuria of "lag storage" type: an explanation, 526, (O) 721—(And Nora ARCHER): Experiments with protamine insulinate, 747 (O); Insulin action, 749 (O)—*Diabetic Life*, ninth edition, rev., 1256
LAWRIE, Hubert (A. CALLAM, and J. H. WATSON): Test-meal findings and biliary disease, 692 (O)
LAWRIE, William Duncan, obituary notice of, 965
LAWS, William George, obituary notice of, 1185
LAWSON, Robert Sutherland, awarded the Hallett prize, 395
LAYTON, T. B.: Radiology in diseases of the ear, 331
"Lead action" (H. E. Collier), 1317
Lead-poisoning, chronic, due to the atrical grease paint (E. L. Bartleman and Cuthbert Dukes), 528 (O)—Correspondence, 723
Lead salts in bread in the province of Murcia, 779

**Leading Articles:**
Adhesions following injury, 948
Administrative study, 1056
Analgesia in midwifery, 267
Bacteriophage, present position of treatment with, 1114
Birthday honours, 1307
Botulism, 64
Budget of disappointment, 846
Cancer consciousness, 538
Colitis, chronic, 757
Cushing's syndrome in adrenal tumour, 19
Diet during pregnancy and lactation, 1259
Educational programme, 115
Endocrines in practice, 1213
Epidemiology, experimental, 1165
Floods in the United States, 1005
Food storage and defence, 947
Gastric cancer, diagnosis of, 368
Gall-bladder disease, some problems of, 482
Heredity and disease, 1259
Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 1167
"Holism" of the patient, 757
Hospitals: Voluntary Hospitals Commission, 419
Hydrology, old and new, 116
Income tax, simplifying the, 800
Insulin therapy, advances in, 315
Irregular practice, a survey of, 420
King George and medicine, 166
London water, 949
Measles in London, 891
Medical coroners, 537
Medical curriculum, 1004, 1166
Medical Research Council's report, 536
Medicines and Appliances (Advertisement) Bill, 646
Milk, grading of, 218
Nutritional survey, 587
Oesophageal disease in children, 317
Parathyroids in health and disease, 167
Physical education report, 799
Physical education in Scandinavia, 483
Physician as naturalist, 890
Pneumothorax, artificial, 1305
Poliomyelitis, immunization against, 699
Prisoners, health of, 1115
Proprietary remedies, 645
Prostatic obstruction, the surgery of, 217
Puerperal infection, the sources of, 18
Radiography, expert and inexpert, 65
Radium, need for more, 588
School medical service in the United States of America, 1306
Spa, the idea of the, 1215
Statistical centenary, 569
Suave mari magno, 1005
Surgeon, training of the, 268
Surgery, preventive, 370
Tar and virus in carcinogenesis, 1213
Tuberculosis, epidemiological aspects of, 845
Tuberculosis, social side of, 700
Tumours of spine, 1005
University grants report, 1057
Vive le Roi, 168
Whooping-cough, vaccine for, 316

LEAGUE OF NATIONS:
Agricultural, economic, and health experts, joint committee of, 95
Drugs, dangerous, illicit traffic in, 702
Drugs, dangerous, world requirements of, 319

LEAGUE OF NATIONS (*continued*):
Epidemiological Report of Health Section: October-December issue devoted to poliomyelitis, 95—Annual Epidemiological Report, 959—Corrected statistics of notifiable diseases, 959—January-March issue devoted to a survey of typhus fever and other exanthematic rickettsia infections, 1089
International Labour Office publishes a report on "Opium and Labour," 67
Nutrition, international study of, 1060
Nutrition report (parliamentary note), 397

LEAK, W. N.: Co-operative medicine, 605
LEARY, Timothy: Medical coroners, 820
LEATHEM, Robert Rendle, obituary notice of, 620
LEATHES, J. B., honorary D.Sc. Manchester conferred on, 734, 1085
Lebanon Hospital. *See* Hospital
Lecture, Cavendish: Murder of the Princes (William Wright), 1223
Lecture, Chadwick: Modern hospital construction (L. G. Pearson), 767
Lecture, Croonian: Sexual periodicity and its causes (F. H. A. Marshall), 1317
Lecture, Ferrier: The humoral theory of nervous transmission (Loewi), 21
Lecture, Finlayson, Memorial: Campaign against malaria (Sir Malcolm Watson), 1163
Lecture, Hastings (Sir Charles): Keeping fit (Winifred Cullis), 423, 558, 595—(R. Cove Smith), 558, 595
Lecture, Horsley Memorial: The integration of the endocrine system (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown) now published, 192
Lecture, Hunterian: Surgery and pathology of trachomatous conjunctivitis (A. F. MacCallan) 635
Lecture, Linacre: Medical "truants" (Lord Moynihan), 943
Lecture, Lister Memorial: Some features of malignancy (Sir Robert Muir), 809
Lecture, Paget [Stephen] Memorial: Pioneers in research on tropical diseases (Sir Malcolm Watson), 1267
Lecture, Rae Memorial: Progress and problems (W. McAdam Eccles), 1256
Lectures, Cantor: nutrition and national health (Major-General Sir Robert McCarrison), 427
Lectures, Gresham: Physic (J. Alison Glover), 325
Lectures on medical, scientific, and technical subjects, guide to, 141
LEE-BROWNE, Mr.: School pressure in work and play, 81
LEECH, Priestley, obituary notice of, 392
Leeds: Post-graduate courses at, 42
LEES, D. Leonard: Iodoform, 678
LEFF, S.: "Dialectical materialism," 678—Recruitment of medical men in a national emergency, 774
LE FLEMING, E. Kaye: Light on rheumatism, 558—Physical education in schools, 905
LEGRY, Dr., death of, 1278
LEJARS, Félix: *Traité de Chirurgie d'Urgence*, ninth edition, rev., 312
Leningrad Post-Graduate Medical Institute creates a chair for the pathology and physiology of nervous activity, 623
LÉPINE, Dr.: Typhus-like fevers of Malaya, 552
Leprosy campaign, 540
Leprosy, curability and preventability of (J. Lowe), 984
Leriche, René, and novocain treatment, 770
LESTER, H. M. O. (and others): A new arsenical for the treatment of syphilis and trypanosomiasis (neocryl), 1042 (O)
Leukaemia, lymphatic, in a man of 83 (A. C. B. Biggs), 695
Leukaemias, treatment of (L. J. Witts and W. M. Levitt), 752
LEVADITI, C., elected an honorary member of the Austrian Dermatological Society, 923
Leverhulme Research Fellowships. *See* Research
LEVI, A. A.: Effects of coramine administered to patients under the analgesic influence of some barbituric acid drug, 1101
LEVITT, W. M.: Radiotherapy in carcinoma of the breast, 440—Treatment of cancer of the oesophagus, 714—(And L. J. WITTS): Treatment of the leukaemias, 762
LEWIS, E. Catherine: *Urology in Women. A Handbook of Urinary Diseases in the Female Sex*, rev., 999
LEWIS, J.: Spontaneous pneumothorax, 857
LEWIS, Park: Conjunctivitis and trachoma, 1066
LEWIS, Philip: Indoor assistantships, 820
LEWTHWAITE, R.: Typhus-like fevers of Malaya, 551
LEXER, E., elected president of the German Society of Surgery, 195
LEY, R. Leonard:—Perforated gastric ulcer occurring twice in a septuagenarian: with recovery, 997
LEYTON, O.: Protamine insulinate, 443—Obliterative arterial disease, 495
LIAM Camille (editor): *L'Année Médicale Pratique*, fifteenth year, rev., 1162
Libel action, unsuccessful (Canon and MacDonald *v.* British Dental Association), 1329
Libraries, medical, classification of, review of book on, 999
Licensing (Amendment) Bill, 564
LIDDLE, E. Marcus: The sympathetic ring, 1283
LIESEGANG, Raphael Ed.: *Kolloid-Fibel für Mediziner*, rev., 585
Life assurance, review of book on, 1110
Life table, German, a new, 121
Life table, a new national, 594
Light therapy, review of book on, 888
"Light work," definition of (parliamentary note), 616
Lighting of hospitals, conference on, 590. *See also* Hospital
Lightning trauma, herpes zoster as a sequel to (D. N. Parfitt), 111
LILLINGSTON, Claude: *His Patients Died*, rev., 755
LINDBERG, Kaj: *Ueber die formale Genese des Lungenkrebses*, rev., 795
LINKLATER, G. T.: Inoculation against whooping cough, 502
LINSTEAD, Hugh N.: The Poisons Rules, 184, 286—Statutory safeguards against poisoning, 496—*Poisons Law*, rev., 1109—Supply of barbiturates to the public, 1180
Lipiodol in biliary surgery (J. Cosbie Ross), 181
Lipovaccine therapy in fibrositis (G. Laughton Scott), 302 (O)
LISHMAN, John: Whither midwifery? 446
Lister Institute: Annual report, 1268
Lister's bougies. *See* Bougies
Lithiasis ? of bile ducts, 513
Lithotomy instrument table, 1000
Liver, belladonna poisoning by liquid extract of (N. F. Winder and C. H. Manley), 413 (O)
Liver extract, effect of on carbohydrate metabolisms (C. Wallace Ross), 1177
Liver function and phosphatase (E. J. King), 1316
Liver oil, natural, 1162
Liver, review of books on, 584, 843
Liverpool: Medical Institution. *See* Institution—School of Tropical Medicine. *See* Tropical
LIVESAY, Surgeon Captain A. W. B.: Decreasing mortality and eliminating phthisis in mental hospitals, 1246 (O)
LIVIERATO, Panagino, death of, 1278
LIVINGSTON, John: Recruitment of medical men in a national emergency, 725
LIVINGSTONE, Gavin: Anaesthetization of the tympanic membrane, 557—Intra-tympanic medication: local use of thyroxine, 1226
LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, Agnes, obituary notice of, 1235
LLOYD, Mrs. Bertram: Eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, 332
LLOYD, Eric I.:—Needles in feet: a method of removal in difficult cases, 310 (O)
LLOYD, Henry, presentation to, 455
LLOYD, Hilda N.: Appreciation of John Thomas Hewetson, 1135
LLOYD, Geoffrey: The Poisons Rules, 184, 286
LLOYD, W. F.: Sir Roger Tichborne's deformity, 677—Treatment of enuresis, 1090
LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Major P., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 506
Lobe of lung. *See* Lung
Local authority, responsibility of (Dryden *v.* Surrey County Council and Stewart), 1184
Local government, costing methods in, Ministry of Health circular *re*, 813
Local Government and Other Officers' Superannuation Act, 1922, adoption of by authorities, 42—Parliamentary note on, 675
LOCK, Norman: Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 603
LOCKHART, L. P.: Plea for the backward child, 718
Locomotion, review of book on, 1255
Loe-Agra operations, North-West Frontier of India, 346
LOEB, Robert F. (editor): *Martini's Principles and Practice of Physical Diagnosis*, rev., 533
LOEPER, M. (editor): *Maladies Infectieuses et Parisitaires*, rev., 1054
LOEWI: Ferrier Lecture on the humeral theory of nervous transmission, 21
LOGAN, Dorothy: Introduction of premature labour in primigravidae, 1072
LOGIE, W. J.: "Dialectical materialism," 678
LOISELET, Joseph, death of, 451
LOMHOLT, Svend.: Elected an honorary member of the Austrian Dermatological Society, 923—Alpha and beta rays in skin therapy, 1124

LONDON:
Ambulance service of, 534
Births and deaths in, 813
County Council. *See* Council
Health of the City of, 384
Health services of, 277
Maternity services of: report, 1164
Measles in (leading article), 891
Municipal hospital, service of, 855
School children, medical treatment of, 78
School medical service, 1014

London Hospital catgut. *See* Catgut
LONG, Max Freedom: *Recovering the Ancient Magic*, rev., 418
Longevity, 1284
LONGHURST, Lieut.-Colonel Bell Wilmott, obituary notice of, 1376
LORD, F. T. (and R. HEFFRON): *Lobar Pneumonia and Serum Therapy*, 758
LOVATT-WENGER, R. A.: Delayed haemorrhage from a ruptured spleen, 1253
LOVE, R. J. McNeill: Acute appendicitis, 278—Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 582
LOVELL, Dr.: Modern methods of diagnosis by agglutination, 128
LOVELL, Z. T.: Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 1158
LOW, Alexander: Teaching of radiology, 1090
LOW, Captain John Meredith, obituary notice of 725

LOWE, E. Cronin: Oral vaccines, 337
LOWE, J.: Curability and preventability of leprosy, 984
LOWENFELD, Margaret: *Play in Childhood*, rev., 313—Psychology in the medical curriculum, 716—Enuresis, 904
LOWTHER, R. C., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 193
LUBNER, S. H.: A plea for diagnostic symbols, 819
LUDOVICI, A. M. (F. W. Stella BROWNE, and Harry ROBERTS): *Abortion*, rev., 161
"Luizym," 114
LUKER, Gordon: Induction of premature labour in primigravidae, 1072
Lumbo-sacral strain, treatment of (C. W. Buckley), 1119
Lunacy in Scotland, 812
LUNDIE, C.: Social medicine and income tax, 1277
Lung, massive collapse of, complicating haemoptysis, 84
Lung, right middle lobe of, 1059
LUNN, Cyril Reginald, obituary notice of, 343
LUZ, Isidoro: An unusual accident during intramuscular injection, 536
Lymph, Government, supply of (parliamentary note), 398
Lymph, supply of in Scotland (parliamentary note), 42, 454
LYNCH, G. Roche, elected president of the Society of Public Analysts, 676
LYON, D. Murray, appointed principal medical officer to the Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society, 347
LYON, A. M. Murray:—Haemochromatosis: a report on three cases, 1297
Lysantol antiseptic, 889
LYWARD, G. A.: Mental hygiene, the older child 227

M

MABERLY, Job: *Aggressive Medicine*, rev., 797
MACALISTER, Charles J. (and A. W. TITHERLEY): *Narrative of an Investigation Concerning an Ancient Medicinal Remedy and Its Modern Utilities. The Symphytum Officinale and its Contained Allantoin*, rev., 1303
MCAUSLAND, Stuart: Treatment of varicose diseases, 1132
MCBRIDE, P.: Laryngeal vertigo, 818
MACCALLAN, A. F.: Hunterian Lecture on the surgery and pathology of trachomatous conjunctivitis, 635 (O)
MCCARDIE, W. J.: Appreciation of John Thomas Hewetson, 1136
MCCARRISON, Major-General Sir Robert: Cantor Lectures on nutrition and national health, 427—Recent researches on endemic goitre, 653
MCCARTHY, Dr.: Oxygen dissociation curves of haemoglobin, 1227
MCCONNELL, Adams A.: Radiological diagnosis of brain tumours, 433
MCCULLAGH, McK.: Treatment of sterility, 380—Phlebitis and its treatment, 601
MACDERMOT, H. E.: *History of the Canadian Medical Association, 1867–1921*, 480
MCDONAGH, C. L.: Bony sequels of parathyroid tumour, 817
MACDONALD, A. D.: Choice of the anaesthetic, 129
MACDONALD, D. M.: The General Medical Council and the new curriculum, 1273
MACDONALD, Patrick J.: Physical education, 1332
MACDONALD, Peter: Testimonial to Dr. E. R. Fothergill, 231—Voluntary hospitals, 1022
MACDONALD, Sydney G.: Steinach's operations for enlarged prostate, 29
MCDONOGH, C. L.: Effect of posture on foreign bodies in the stomach, 885
MCDOUGALL, J. B.: Report of Preston Hall, Maidstone, 1230
MCDOWALL, R. J. S. (and W. D. HALLIBURTON): *Handbook of Physiology*, thirty-fourth edition, rev., 17
MACE, C. A.: *Incentives: Some Experiences*, 318
MACEWAN, Surgeon Captain Ernest, O.B.E. conferred on, 1314
MCEWEN, R. J. B.: Urinary complications of prolonged immobilization, 1234
MCFARLAND, B. L.: The disk-shaped external semi-lunar cartilage, 819
MACFARLANE, Sir James: Report of Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 384
MCGARRY, Philip J.: Voluntary euthanasia, 13
M'GIBBON, John, resigns chair of midwifery at St. Andrews, 1015
MCGIRGOR, D. B.: Training in radiology, 475
Machine-mining inquiry (parliamentary note), 675
MCILROY, Dame Louise: Atresia of the vagina, 458—Induction of premature labour in primigravidae, 1072—Medico-legal aspect of abortion, 1179
M'INNES, R. G.: Hospital treatment of neurosis, 28
MCINTOSH, James: Surgical catgut, 329
MACKAY, Charles V.: Urine as a remedy, 44
MACKAY, Helen: Prevention of neo-natal death, 711
MACKAY, W. G.: Radiology in obstetrics, 178
MACKENNA, R. M. B.: Treatment of psoriasis, 601
MACKENZIE, A. H.: Preliminary qualifications for medical students, 1324
MACKENZIE, E. K.: The General Medical Council and the new curriculum, 1273
Mackenzie Institute of Research. *See* Research
MACKENZIE, J. Forbes: Osteo-arthritis of hip and knee, 306 (O)
MACKENZIE, Murdo Tolme, obituary notice of, 343
MCKIE, Douglas: *Antoine Lavoisier, the Father of Modern Chemistry*, 589
MACKIE, Colonel F. P.: Modern methods of diagnosis by agglutination, 128
MACLAREN, Colonel the Hon. Murray, honorary LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 613
MACLEAN, Sir Ewen: Spa treatment in gynaecological cases, 1011
MCLEMAN, J. (Ruby O. STERN, and B. F. M. BOND): Diagnosis of physical disorders in the insane, 832 (O)
MACLENNAN, H. R.: Distribution of contracted pelvis in Scotland, 807
MACLEOD, Surgeon Commander M. B., awarded the Gilbert Blane medal, 1279
MCLESTER, James S.: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Disorders of Metabolism*, rev., 1054
MACMANUS, A. A.: Juvenile asthma, 677
MACMANUS, Desmond: Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, 1273
MCMANUS, E. L. G., appointed registrar to the Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries, 735
McManus, H. C., *v.* R. S. V. Bowes, 1137
MACNAB, G. H.: Blood transfusion in private practice, 71
M'Naghten rules again (Rex *v.* Douglas), 966—Correspondence on, 1129. *See also* Criminal responsibility
MACNALTY, Arthur Salusbury: Mental health services, 224—National anti-tuberculous campaign, 426—K.C.B. conferred on, 1307, 1314
MACKEAL, W. J.: bacteriophage, 1322
MCNEE, J. W.: Management of diseases of the gall-bladder and bile ducts, 541—Difficulty of the control of diet, 1012
MACNEECE, Colonel Thomas Frederick, obituary notice of, 1083
MCNEIGHT, Colonel A. A., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 862
MCNEILL, Lieut.-Col. A. A. C., appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 394—Appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 725
MACNIVEN, Angus: Report of Glasgow Royal Mental Hospital, 492
MCOUSTRA, O. E. J.: Mandelic acid therapy in urinary tract infections, 439
MACPHERSON, A. Margaret C. (and R. C. WINGFIELD): Latent adolescent pulmonary tuberculosis, 741 (O)
MCPHERSON, H. Grant: Shoe with open heel, 44
MACRAE, Colonel I. M., appointed Honorary Physician to The King, 725
MACRAE, Farquhar, obituary notice of, 342
MCSWEENEY, C. J.: Serum treatment of typhoid fever, 381—Juvenile rheumatism and heart disease, 662
MCWHIRTER, Robert: Irradiation for cancer of the cervix, 441
MCWILLIAM, H. H.: Bacteriology of puerperal sepsis, 500
Maddox wing test, modified, 1111
Madrid medical faculty's annual grant to be reduced, 1089
MAFFEI, M.: Congenital elevation of the scapula, 1317—Congenital dislocation of hip, 1317
MAGENNIS, J. B.: Enucleation of pleural adhesions, 129
Magic, review of book on, 418
MAGILL, Sir James: Death of, 540—Obituary notice of, 620
Magnesium, silicates of (N. Mutch), 143 (O)
Magnesium trisilicate, hydrated, in peptic ulceration (N. Mutch), 254 (O)
Magnesium trisilicate, synthetic, its action in the alimentary tract (N. Mutch), 205 (O)
MAGNUSSON, J. H.: Blood changes in premature infants, 213
Magsyn, 1256
MAILE, W. C. D.: Intubation treatment of peptic ulcer, 1204 (O)
MAILER, Robert: Spontaneous haematoma of the abdominal wall, 637 (O)
MAINGOT, Georges (Raymond SARASIN, and Henri DUCLOS): *Exploration Radiologique des Colons et de l'Appendice au moyen des Solutions Floculantes. Images et Muqueuses*, rev., 263
MAINGOT, Rodney (editor): *Post-Graduate Surgery*, vol. i, rev., 696
MAITLAND, U. Dundas: Prostatic resection, a simplified technique, 203 (O)—Prostatectomy, 388—A prostatic speculum, 474
MAITLAND, H. B.: Post-graduate public health teaching, 1074
Malaria, campaign against, conference in Moscow, 565
Malaria, campaign against (Sir Malcolm Watson), 1165
Malaria epidemic in Ceylon, 186, 280, 1088—Deaths in (parliamentary note), 1088
Malaria, epidemiology of (Colonel C. A. Gill), 280
Malaria, monkey, for general paralysis of the insane, 133
Malaria therapy in general paralysis of the insane, 485
Malaya, typhus-like fevers of (R. Lewthwaite and S. R. Savoor), 551
Malignancy, some features of (Sir Robert Muir), 809
Malignant disease in India, 718
Malignant growths. *See also* Cancer, Sarcoma etc.
MALKIN, S. A. S.: Physiotherapy in the treatment of injuries in orthopaedic practice, 57 (O)—Femoral osteotomy in treatment of osteo-arthritis of hip, 304 (O)
MALLAM, Lieut-Colonel R. K., mentioned in dispatches, 1051
Malnutrition at junior instruction centres (parliamentary note), 511
MALPAS, D. D.: "Verrucae," 566—Renal calculi in pregnancy, 814
Manchester:—Cancer prevention: report of committee, 1129—Department of Clinical Investigation and Research, work of, 321—District nursing in (parliamentary note), 1187—Plastic surgery in, 434—Post graduate courses in, 399, 1031—Revised plan on voluntary and municipal hospital co-operation, 654
Mandelic acid preparation, "neoket," 798
Mandelic acid therapy in urinary tract infections (O. E. J. McOustra), 439
Mandelic acid in treatment of asthma (C. P. O'Toole), 640
Mandelix, 1162
MANDIWALL, H. R.: Ultra-violet irradiation in dental sepsis, 496
Manganese poisoning occurring in factories and workshops to be reported, 974
Manic-depressive disorder, alcoholism and crime in relation to (W. Norwood East), 179. *See also* Alcoholism *and* Crime
MANLEY, C. H. (and N. F. WINDER): Belladonna poisoning by liquid extract of liver, 413 (O)
MANN, Ludwig, death of, 290, 777
MANOHAR, K. D.: Case of urinary amoebiasis, 694
MANSON, J. S.: Voluntary euthanasia, 87—Medicines and Appliances (Advertisement) Bill, 723—Professor Freud, 1021
MANSON, Sir Patrick, 1267
MANSON-BAHR, Philip H.: Modern methods of diagnosis by agglutination, 128—(Editor): *Manson's Tropical Diseases. A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates*, tenth edition, rev., 417—Urinary tract infections, 439
*Manson's Tropical Diseases*, tenth edition, rev., 417
Mapharsen in the treatment of syphilis, 269
MAPOTHER, Edward: Psychology in the medical curriculum, 716
MARAÑON, Gregorio, elected president of the Hispano-Belgian Scientific Entente Committee, 676
MARCUS, Karl, death of, 393
MARESCH, Rudolph, death of, 1137
MARKS, H. P.: Factors influencing the action of insulin, 327
MARMORSTON, Jessie (and David PERLA): *The Spleen and Resistance*, 648
MARNOCH, Sir John, obituary notice of, 290
MARR, Hamilton Clelland, obituary notice of, 1234
Marriage of cousins, is it dangerous? 281, 503
MARRIOTT, H. L. (and Kenneth ROBSON): Oxygen administration by nasal catheter, 154 (O)
MARRIOTT, W. McKim: *Infant Nutrition*, second edition, rev., 63
MARSH, Frank: The quality of sunlight, 36
MARSHALL, Clyde: *An Introduction to Human Anatomy*, rev., 584
MARSHALL, C. McIntosh: Renal calculi in pregnancy, 814—Uterine rupture and placenta praevia, 815
MARSHALL, C. R.: Training of nurses, 609
MARSHALL, C. W.: Induction of premature labour, 1133
MARSHALL, F. H. A.: Croonian Lecture on sexual periodicity and its causes, 1317
MARSHALL, J. Cole:—*Detachment of the Retina: Operative Technique in Treatment*, 1008
MARSHALL, J. F.: New Year honour conferred on, 22
Marshall *v.* Lindsey County Council, 451
MARTIN, Major Arthur J.: *The Work of the Sanitary Engineer. A Handbook for Engineers, Students, and Others Concerned with Public Health*, rev., 532
MARTIN, C. R. A.: *Slums and Slummers. A Sociological Treatise and the Housing Problems*, rev., 1161
MARTIN, Frank W.: Seminal stain examination, 1023
MARTIN, J. C.: Appreciation of John Mills, 1027
MARTIN, Peter: Modern methods of diagnosis by agglutination, 128
MARTIN, R. J.: Nose-blowing, 602
MARTINDALE, Dr.: Cancer of the cervix and uterus, 807
MARTYNOFF, W. F., awarded 3,000 roubles on the occasion of the thirty-fifth anniversary of his professional activities, 1089
MARWOOD, Albert Ernest, obituary notice of, 92
Mask, box, for administration of oxygen (J. Argyll Campbell), 1242 (O)
Mask, face, aseptic, 798
Mask for operating, a new, 756
Mask for oxygen administration, 826, 1254
MASON, George A.: Surgical grafts for coronary disease, 385
MASON, James Tate, death of, 1309
MASON, Victor Harold, obituary notice of, 1185
Massage, cardiac, and resuscitation (J. V. Fiddian), 641—Correspondence on, 860
MASSEN, Alfred A.: Cardiac resuscitation, 1078

MASSON, George Henry, O.B.E. conferred on, 1314
Mastitis, endocrine factors in, 1264
Mastitis streptococci. *See* Streptococci
Maternal deaths in institutions (parliamentary note), 921
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
Maternal welfare in Scotland, 28
Maternity and child welfare authorities: numbers of non-county boroughs and district councils (parliamentary note), 1282
Maternity and Child Welfare: National conference at Liverpool (1936), 1229
Maternity and child welfare, voluntary associations for, grants for, 901
Maternity emergency service, 130, 235
Maternity services and the British Medical Association, 656, 823—Parliamentary note, 823
Maternity services of London: report, 1164
Maternity services in Scotland (parliamentary note), 616
Maternity services and sums appropriated under Local Government Act (parliamentary note), 674
MATHEWSON, George Douglas, obituary notice of, 91
MATSUO, Iwao: *Biologische Untersuchungen über Farbstoffe*, rev., 534
MATTHEW, Surgeon-Captain Charles Geekie, obituary notice of, 394
MATTHEWS, Sir Herbert: The problem of wheat supply in time of war, 947
Mattress stretcher, 213
MAURIAC, Professor (and others): *Le Diabète Sucré Questions Controversées de Clinique et de Pathogénie*, rev., 999
Maxillary sinus, drainage of: a new technique (Arthur Miller), 1299 (O)
MAXWELL, James: Analysis of the asthmatic patient, 874 (O)
M.B. examination. *See* Examination
MEACHEN, G. Norman: Medical "truants," 1080
MEAD, Sterling V.: *Anaesthesia in Dental Surgery*, rev., 1301
Measles, antiserum, supply of, 325, 447, 471, 539, 665—(G. C. Williams), 471
Measles cases notified in the United States: number, 974
Measles complicated by nervous symptons (John Parrish), 1159—Correspondence on, 1231
Measles and convalescent serum (G. W. Elkington), 308 (O)
Measles, delayed rash in (Robert Selby), 262—Correspondence on, 336
Measles encephalomyelitis, 1168
Measles immunization at fever hospitals (parliamentary note), 1088
Measles in London (leading article), 891
Mediastinum, dermoid cysts and teratomata of (P. J. Moir), 465
*Medical Annual*, fifty-fourth year, rev., 997
Medical Art Exhibition, 668
Medical attention for persons under arrest (parliamentary note), 345
Medical benevolence, 126 1216. *See also* Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent
Medical bibliophile (Le Roy Crummer), 1117
Medical curriculum, 961, 1009, 1166, 1173 1211, 1272—Report and resolutions of the General Medical Council, 1173—(Leading articles), 1001, 1166—(Chalmers Watson), 1211—Correspondence on, 1230, 1274, 1324. *See also* Council General Medical
Medical curriculum, psychology in the (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 716
Medical curriculum, radiology in the, 956
Medical defence, individual, 1077, 1129, 1180, 1274
Medical embassy, 171
Medical education, clamant call for changes in (Chalmers Watson), 1178
Medical facts and fallacies (Maurice E. Shaw), 515 (O)
Medical geologists, 848
Medical golf. *See* Golf
*Medical History, Annals of* (edited by Francis R. Packard), new series, vol. vii, No. 6, November, 1935, rev., 161—New series, vol. vii, No. 5, September, 1935, rev., 585—New series, vol. viii, No. 1, January, 1936, rev., 591
Medical Insurance Agency, note on, 1037
Medical jurisprudence, review of books on, 1161 *See also* Forensic medicine
Medical libraries. *See* Libraries
Medical literature, foreign, abstracts of, 1090
Medical men, recruitment of. *See* Recruitment
Medical Officer of Health:—Annual report of: Ministry of Health circular *re*, 79
Medical Officers in Industry Overseas: Annual conference (1936), 1063, 1237
Medical Officers of Schools Association. *See* Association
Medical papers and the lay press, 1032
Medical practices, sale of, 229—Purchase price payable by instalments, 229
Medical problems of Australia, 219
Medical psychology. *See* Psychology
*Medical Register* for 1936, rev. 644
Medical Registration Council, Irish Free State, 1015
Medical Research Council. *See* Research
Medical students, preliminary qualifications for, 1934. *See also* Medical curriculum
Medical supplies and foodstuffs in special areas (parliamentary note), 1088
Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See* Preparations
Medical tour to Morocco, 399
Medical "truants." *See* Truants
Medical woman, a pioneer, 1218
Medical Women's Federation. *See* Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation
Medicine, clinical (Lord Horder), 163
Medicine, co-operative, 605. *See also* Practice, irregular
Medicine on the frozen coasts, 803
Medicine and hygiene, industrial, future of (Howard E. Collier), 214
Medicine, physical, progress of, 808
Medicine, physical: its scope and teaching, 334. *See also* Physical *and* Congress
Medicine and the press, 1263
Medicine, review of books on, 114, 162, 263, 417, 474, 888
Medicine, social and industrial, in Edinburgh, 1178
Medicine stamp duty (parliamentary note), 921
Medicines and Medical Appliances Bill, 292, 344, 452—Leading article on, 646
Medicines and Surgical Appliances (Advertisement) Bill, 672, 700, 723, 726, 773, 861, 912, 1021, 1080, 1085—Second reading, 726—Correspondence on, 773, 861, 912, 1021, 1080, 1085

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Accident to a patient's mother: liability of hospitals (Weigall *v.* Westminster Hospital), 394
Action by ex-mental patient, 1083
Action by mental hospital physician (H. C. McManus *v.* R. S. V. Bowes), 1137
Amidopyrine poisoning, death from, 37
Automatism, unsuccessful defence of, 1023
Damages against a dentist (O'Shea *v.* Moyce), 1330
Damages for injured sciatic nerve (Gray *v.* Caldeira), 621
"Doctor," use of title of, 668
Doctor's appeal against conviction (Alexander Gorrie Paton), 38
Injured workman: a medico-legal fable of our times (G. F. Walker), 913
Lancaster murder trial: Dr. Ruxton's appeal dismissed, 912
Libel action, unsuccessful (Canon and MacDonald *v.* British Dental Association), 1329
M'Naghten rules again (Rex *v.* Douglas Burton), 966
Paraldehyde, fatal dose of (Strangeways-Lesmere *v.* Clayton and others), 561
Practice, change in value of, 865
Puerperal sepsis in a municipal maternity home (Marshall *v.* Lindsey County Council), 451
Responsibility of a local authority: damages and costs against medical officer (Dryden *v.* Surrey County Council and Stewart), 1184
Seminal stain examination (Frank W. Martin), 1023

Medico-legal actions, why not medical tribunals for? (A. Besredka), 170
MEGAW, Sir John: Typhus-like fevers of Malaya, 552
MEHTA, Mangaldas Vijbhukandas, knighthood conferred on, 22, 26
MEIGHAN, John S.: The world they live in, 44
MEIN, W. Arch:—Vesico-vaginal fistula: a new operation, 1207
MEKIE, Eric C.: *Handbook of Surgery*, rev., 888
Melaena, dietary for treatment of (E. Meulengracht), 204
Melaena, treatment of (Charles Bolton), 222—Correspondence on, 334, 444
MELDON G. P.: Syphilis of the lung, 81
MELLANBY, Edward: Experimental NaCl deficiency, 281
MELLER, Charles Booth, obituary notice of, 343
MELLY, André John Mesnard: Death of, 952—Obituary notice of, 1024—Albert gold medal conferred on, 1314
MELVIN, G. Spencer (and C. Russell Salsbury): Ophthalmoscopic signs of death, 1249 (O)
MELVIN, James: Recruitment of medical men in a national emergency, 1022
MELY, R.: Tuberculous meningitis in an infant vaccinated with B.C.G., 1263
Meningitis, treatment of, 30
Meningitis, tuberculous, in an infant vaccinated with B.C.G., 1263
Meningococcal septicaemia, chronic (A. M. Stewart-Wallace), 931 (O). *See also* Septicaemia
MENNELL, J. P.: Physical treatment as recommended after child-birth, 1069
Menopause, medical aspects of (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 711—Discussion, 712
Menstruation and the hypothalamus (G. W. Theobald), 1038 (O)
Mental After-Care Asssociation: Annual meeting, 659
Mental defectives, institutional accommodation for (parliamentary note), 616
Mental Defectives, Larbert Colony for: Annual meeting, 717
Mental deficiency services: New colony for Middlesex opened at Shenley, 1128
Mental deficiency and mental hospitals, 432
Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1138
Mental disease, out-patient treatment of (parliamentary note), 824
Mental disease, research in (parliamentary note), 511. *See also* Research
Mental disorder associated with child-bearing (J. S. Harris), 835 (O)
Mental disorder, early, treatment of, 1229
Mental disorders, review of books on, 15, 211
Mental. *See also* Psychiatry
Mental Health Conference in London, 27, 224—An international outlook, 224—Mental health services, 224—Correlation of services, 224—Social services for mental health, 224—Problems of domestic relations, 225—The priest and the doctor in nerve cases, 225—The young child, 226—The older child, 227
Mental health and the law, 337
Mental health services, discussion on, 224
Mental hospital patients (parliamentary note), 730
Mental hospitals and mental deficiency, 432
Mental hospitals, research in, 77
Mental hospitals. *See also* Hospitals
Mental treatment accommodation (parliamentary note), 345
Menstruation and the hypothalmus (G. W. Theobald), 1038 (O)
Mental Welfare, Scottish Association for: Hospital treatment of neurosis, 28
Mentally deficient, special school accommodation for (parliamentary note), 675
MENTON, J. (and A. Stanley GRIFFITH): Human tuberculosis of bovine origin in Staffordshire), 524 (O)
Mercentile Marine.: Crews' quarters in British ships (parliamentary note), 1087
Mercurial diuretic extreme response to (George F. E. Ramsden), 1159
Mercy, the quality of, 1261
MERVIN, Alfred: "Verrucae," 514—Chromidrosis, 514
Meta-am no-para-hydroxy-phenyl-arsine oxide. *See* Mapharsen
Metabolism, general nutrition, and growth in infancy and childhood (E. P. Poulton and T. W. Adams), 230. *See also* Growth
Metabolism, review of book on, 1054
Metropolitan Water Board: Annual report, 949
MEULENGRACHT, E.: Dietary for treatment of haematemesis and melaena, 204
MEYER, Arthur William: *An Analysis of the De Generatione Animalium of William Harvey*, 218
MEYER, Hans Horst, honorary degree of doctor of the Ka l Franz University of Graz conferred on, 1283
MEYERSTEIN, E. W., makes a further gift to Middlesex Hospital, 974
MICKLEM, T. A.: Treatment of nephritis, 858
MICKS, R. H.: Enucleation of pleural adhesions, 123—Spontaneous pneumothorax, 857
Middlesex, isolation accommodation in, 597
MIDDLETON, Clarence James, obituary notice of, 776
MIDDLETON, D. Stewart: Tea for burns or scalds in the home, 555
Midhurst report, 1260. *See also* Sanatorium
Midwife, the independent (Lady Forber), 490
*Midwife in Independent Practice To-day*, 735
Midwifery, analgesia in (leading article), 267—Investigation by British College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 273—Anaesthetic explosions, 347—Correspondence on, 388, 910, 960. *See also* Analgesia
Midwifery in the past and in the present, 666
Midwifery, review of book on, 313
Midwifery: Whither midwifery? (E. Farquhar Murray), 375—Correspondence on, 446
Midwifery. *See also* Gynaecology *and* Obstetrics
Midwives Acts Amendment Bill, 672
Midwives Bill, 655, 672, 726, 769, 773, 777, 920, 968, 1027, 1030, 1085, 1138, 1279—In committee, 1030, 1085, 1138, 1279—Provision for a salaried service, 655—Administration of service in London, 769—Second reading, 968—Correspondence on, 773
Midwives Board. *See* Board
Midwives, quarantine for puerperal sepsis. *See* Puerperal
Migraine, 44
Migraine and intracranial pressure, 719
MILBURN, George Leslie, appointed an official member of the Legislative Council of the Presidency of Saint Christopher and Nevis, 974
MILES, Alexander, resigns editorship of the *Edinburgh Medical Journal*, 761
Milk, "accredited," 1008
Milk Act, 1934, amendment of, 395
Milk allowances at Glasgow welfare clinics (parliamentary note), 616
Milk Bill, 452, 511, 562—Second reading, 452, 562—Third reading, 511
Milk borne epidemics. *See* Epidemics
Milk consumption and the Nutrition Report (parliamentary note), 823
Milk control, hygenic, 848
Milk designation, new, Ministry of Health Order, 900
Milk distribution, wholesale, decline in (parliamentary note), 1187
Milk (Extension of Temporary Provisions) Bill, 613—Royal Assent to, 672
Milk, grading of (G. Selby Wilson and others): Report, 218, 227—Leading article on, 227—Correspondence on, 385
Milk, human, tubercle bacillus in, 271
Milk marketing scheme (parliamentary note), 395
Milk and the Medical Research Council's Report (parliamentary note), 614
Milk, nutritive value of (parliamentary note), 346—Memorandum on, 702
Milk policy of the Government (parliamentary note), 395

Milk price in Scotland (parliamentary note), 922
Milk production, annual (parliamentary note), 824
Milk, raw, mastitis streptocci in (E. J. Pullinger), 647
Milk: safe and unsafe, 1130
Milk in schools at reduced rates (Scotland) (parliamentary note), 344
Milk-in-schools scheme to be prolonged (parliamentary note), 345
Milk (Special Designations) Order (parliamentary note), 454, 615—Ministry of Health memorandum on, 1060—Annotation on, 1116
Milk supply to school children (parliamentary note), 452
Milk, tuberculin-tested, standard of (parliamentary note), 614
Milk week in New South Wales, 183
Milk-borne tuberculosis, 423
MILL, Laura Margaret Dorothea, appointed a Deputy Commissioner of the General Board of Control for Scotland, 193
MILLAR, A. F. Wilkie: The General Medical Council and pre-registration requirements, 1230
MILLARD, C. Killick: Voluntary euthanasia, 135
MILLER, Arthur:—Drainage of the maxillary sinus: a new technique, 1299 (O)
MILLER, Charles Jefferson, death of, 1137
MILLER, Emanuel: Mental hygiene, the older child, 227—Scientist treatment of delinquency, 1112—Limits of psychopathology, 1178
MILLER, E. S.: Birth control in modern life, 87
MILLER, Reginald: Epidemic streptococcal adenitis, 105 (O)—Enuresis, 902—Intestinal absorption in the steatorrhoeas, 1177—(And Martin RAVEN): Epidemic nausea and vomiting, 1242 (O)
MILLIGAN, E. H. M.: His play, "'Twas in Old Ireland—Somewhere, to be broadcast, 779
MILLIGAN, H. P., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 193
MILLIN, Terence: Urinary stasis, 438
Mills, health conditions in (parliamentary note), 614
MILLS, John, obituary notice of, 1026
MILNER, Major Arthur Edward, obituary notice of, 346
MILROY, Thomas Hugh, honorary D.Sc.Belfast conferred on, 1186
Miners' welfare, expenditure on (parliamentary note), 1188
Mines, accidents in (parliamentary note), 293, 616. *See also* Accidents
Mines, Coal, Refuse Bill. *See* Public health
Mines, employment of boys under 16 in (parliamentary note), 675
Mines, explosions in. *See* Explosions
Mines, gas detectors, automatic, in (parliamentary note), 823, 1282
MINNITT, R. J.: Gas-air anaesthetic apparatus for midwifery, 623—Gas-air analgesia: obstetrical, surgical, dental, 771
MINSKI, Louis (and A. B. STOKES): Treatment of myasthenia gravis, 1095 (O)
Mirfield, John of (Sir Percival Horton-Smith Hartley and H. R. Aldridge), 1063
MITCHELL, D. M.: Spontaneous pneumothorax, 857
MITCHELL, Myles: ? Idiosyncrasy to nitrous oxide, 400
MITCHINER, Philip H.: *The Modern Treatment of Burns and Scalds*, rev., 61—Receives the Insignia of the Order of St. Sava, 394
MITMAN, M.: Radiology in diseases of the ear, 330
MIX, Charles Louis, death of, 1137
MOENCH, G. L.: Dilaudid (dihydromorphinone hydrochloride) in proper dosage an adequate substitute for morphine in gynaecological operations, 148
Mohmand operations:—North-West Frontier of India: Names mentioned, 1031
MOIR, Chassar: Intrinsic dysmenorrhoea, 437
MOIR, J. L.:—Analgesia in midwifery: anaesthetic explosions, 347
MOIR, P. J.: Dermoid cysts and teratomata of the mediastinum, 463 (O)
MOLTENIUS, Friedrich, death of, 1278
MONCRIEFF, Alan: Growth in children, 230—Nasal obstruction in the newborn, 1295 (O)—Jaundice in children, 1316
Monkey malaria. *See* Malaria
MONRO, Thomas Kirkpatrick, resigns his professorship at Glasgow University, 856
MONTEITH, W. B. R.: Dorsal plaster sores, 186—Fracture of the pelvis, 471
MONTESSORI, Madame: Mental hygiene, the young child, 226
MONTGOMERY, Stephen K.: Case of Dercum's disease and its treatment by deep *x* rays, 357 (O)
MOODIE, William: Treatment of sterility, 380—Enuresis, 902
MOORE, William Brownlow Ashe, O.B.E. conferred on, 26
MOORHEAD, T. G.: Appreciation of Andrew Francis Dixon, 192
Moral welfare of children, 484
MORGAN, C. C.: Bald patch on child's scalp, 1142
MORGAN, H. B.: Medicines and Appliances Bill, 861, 1022, 1183
MORGAN, Rhys David, obituary notice of, 1235
MORISON, J. M. Woodburn: Short-distance *x*-ray therapy, 436
MORISON, Rutherford (and Charles F. M. SAINT): *An Introduction to Surgery*, third edition, rev., 366
MORLEY, John, appointed to the chair of surgery in the University of Manchester, 734—The problem of toxic goitre, 827 (O)
Morphine, substitute for in gynaecological operations, dilaudid as (G. L. Moench), 148
MORRELL, C. Conyers: Atmospheric ionization and influenza, 554
MORRIS, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Edward, obituary notice of, 862
MORRIS, Lieut.-Col. Charles Reade Monroe, obituary notice of, 1236
MORRIS, Major John Ignatius Worgan, obituary notice of, 922
MORRIS, Richard John, obituary notice of, 289
MORRIS, Robert T.: *Fifty Years a Surgeon*, rev., 313
MORRIS, Lieut.-Col. William Albert, obituary notice of, 155
MORRISON, John T.: Chronic empyema, 771
MORSE, Major C. G. H., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 193
MORSON, A. Clifford: Prostatectomy, 195 (O)
Mortality, child, from small-pox (parliamentary note), 453
Mortality, maternal, (parliamentary note), 453, 730—B.M.A. memorandum on, 730
Mortality, maternal, and abortion, 378—Deputation to Minister of Health, 378
Mortality, maternal, in Hammersmith, 769
Mortality, maternal, in institutions (parliamentary note), 921
Mortality, maternal, and morbidity in Scotland, report on, 28—Circular *re* from the Secretary of State for Scotland, 28
Mortality, Maternal (Scotland) Bill, 1140
Mortality, maternal, returns of, and abortions (parliamentary note), 729
Mortality, maternal, in the Rhondda Valley (parliamentary note), 554
Mortality, maternal, reduction of in Rochdale (parliamentary note), 1328
Mortality, neo-natal, 20
Mortality, neo-natal, prevention of: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 710
*Morten's Nurse's Dictionary of Medical Terms and Nursing Treatment*, fifteenth edition, rev., 999
*Morton, D. J.: The Human Foot. Its Evolutionary Development, Physiology and Functional Disorders*, rev., 998
MORTON, William: Spontaneous rupture of the urinary bladder, 14 (O)
Moscow: Museum of the history of pharmacy and drugs opened at, 676
MOSENTHAL, Herman O.: *The Diagnosis and Treatment of Variations in Blood Pressure and Nephritis*, rev., 754
Mother and child, 893
Motor car in winter: precautions against frost, 400
Motor cars of doctors, special badges for, 591, 616, 1180—Parliamentary note on, 616
Motor vehicles, carbon monoxide from, 485
Motorists' driving tests (parliamentary note), 1282. *See also* Driving
Motorists and effects of insulin (parliamentary note), 454
MOTTRAM, V. H.: Food at the health resort, 1011
MOTZ, Boleslas, death of, 451
MOYLE, R. D.: Buccal ulcers, 566
MOYNIHAN, Lord: Linacre Lecture on medical "truants," 943, 1206
M.R.C.P. examination, 273. *See also* College, Royal, of Physicians
MUCKLOW, S. L.: Treatment of asthma by irradiation, 237
Mucous colitis. *See* Colitis
MUENDE, I.: Clinical pathology of skin diseases, 279—"Neo-natal dermatitis," 555
MUIR, Sir Robert: Lister Memorial lecture on some features of malignancy, 809—Resigns his professorship at Glasgow University, 856
MULLINS, Claud: Mental hygiene, 225
Multivite pellets, 162
MULYE, Bhalchandra D.: Urine as a remedy, 456
*Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift* for February 7th devoted to sport medicine, 399
Murcia, illness due to lead salts in bread in, 778
MURGATROYD, F. (and others): A new arsenical for the treatment of syphilis and trypanosomiasis (neocryl), 1042 (O)
MURRAY, E. Farquhar: Maternity emergency service, 130—Whither midwifery? 375
MURRAY, James Alexander: Awarded the honorary gold medal of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1085—Admitted an honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1279
MURRAY, J. H., obituary notice of, 671
MUTCH, N.: The silicates of magnesium, 143 (O)—Synthetic magnesium trisilicate: its action in the alimentary tract, 205 (O)—Hydrated magnesium trisilicate in peptic ulcerations, 254 (O)
Myasthenia gravis, treatment of (Louis Minski and A. B. Stokes), 1095 (O)—(Henry J. Wade), 1099 (O)
Mycology, review of book on, 1052
Mycotic infections and their treatment (John C. Belisario), 404 (O)
MYERS, C. S.: Fatigue, 660
Myositis ossificans multiplex (Gawad Hamada), 840 (O)

N

NaCl. *See* Sodium chloride
NAIDU, S. Rajagopal (and P. Venkat RAO): Case of nitrite poisoning, 1300
Nail, Smith-Petersen, insertion of into the neck of the femur (H. A. Brittain), 838 (O)
Nail-biting, 1332
NAISH, A. E. (and T. E GUMPERT): Von Gierke's disease associated with amylorrhoea, 360 (O)
Narcotics as anaesthetics under the Act (parliamentary note), 454
Nasal catheters and oxygen tests. *See* Oxygen
Nasal discharge in childhood (Brayshaw Gilbespy, 770
Nasal obstruction in the newborn (Alan Moncrieff), 1295 (O)
Nasal sepsis. *See* Sepsis
Nasal spray, 1111
Nausea, epidemic (Reginald Miller and Martin Raven), 1242 (O)—Correspondence on, 1320
Nausea, treatment of, 23
NAUTH, Colonel Bhola, obituary notice of, 1278
Navy, Royal: Promotions and appointments, 243.—Pulmonary tuberculosis in (parliamentary note), 922. *See also* Supplement Index
Navy, Royal:—Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: Promotions and appointments, 243. *See also* Supplement Index
NEALE, A. Victor: Aspirin poisoning, 109 (O)
*Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde* contains illustrations of postage stamps figuring celebrated doctors, 399
Needles in feet: a method of removal in difficult cases (Eric I. Lloyd), 310 (O)—Correspondence on, 386, 446
Needles, hypodermic, duty on (parliamentary note), 1236
NELSON, Guy M. (and Martin E. REHFUSS): *The Medical Treatment of Gall-bladder Disease*, 482
Neocryl, a new arsenical treatment of syphilis and trypanosomiasis (Warrington Yorke, F. Murgatroyd, F. Glyn-Hughes, H. M. O. Lester, and A. O. F. Ross), 1042 (O)
"Neo-hepatex," 798, 924—A correction, 924
"Neoket," a mandelic acid preparation, 798
Neo-natal mortality. See Mortality
Nephritis, protein in (Charles S. D. Don), 985 (O)
Nephritis, review of book on, 754
Nephritis, treatment of (F. A. Roper), 857
Nerve cases, the priest and the doctor in (Bishop of Southwark), 225—Discussion, 226
Nerve, sciatic, damages for injured (Gray *v.* Caldeira), 521
Nervous patient, review of book on, 472
Nervous symptoms complicating measles (John Parrish), 1159—Correspondence on, 1231
Nervous transmission, the humeral theory of (Loewi), 21
NETHERSOLE, Olga, New Year Honor conferred on, 22
NETTER, Arnold, obituary notice of, 671
Nettle, hedge, 565
NEUBER, Edward, elected an honorary member of the Austrian Dermatological Society, 923
Neuralgia, ciliary (migrainous) and its treatment (Wilfred Harris), 457 (O), 608—Correspondence on, 555, 608
Neuritis, diabetic, 1059
Neuritis, hypertrophic progressive familial (Déjerine-Sottas), (Eric L. Cooper), 793 (O)—Correspondence on, 909
Neurology, recent advances in (F. R. Ferguson), 61
Neuro psychiatric Research Institute of the West of Scotland: annual report, 1228
Neuroses, review of book on, 697
Neurosis, hospital treatment of (R. G. M'Innes), 28
NEVILLE-ROLFE, Mrs.: Mental hygiene, 225
NEVILLE, W. S. Thacker: Otosclerosis, 504
Newcastle Medical Institute (J. Wilkie Smith memorial), 1320
Newcastle-upon-Tyne College of Medicine. *See* University of Durham
NEWELL, W. E.: Presence of copper in gallstones, 262
NEWMAN, Sir George, honorary D.Sc. Oxford conferred on, 668
Newspaper wrappers for food. *See* Food
NEWTON, Captain Hibbert Alan Stephen, knighthood conferred on, 1307, 1314
New Year Honours. *See* Honours
New York: Alcoholism and prohibition in, 1308
"New York disease," 1011
New Zealand: Hospital service, improved, suggestions for, 545—Hospital system, 545—national health insurance service, 546—Otago Medical School, 546
NICHOLSON, Lieut.-Colonel George Frederick, obituary notice of, 1083
NICHOLSON, Ruth: Results of radium in cervical cancer, 815
NICOLLE, Charles, obituary notice of, 486, 611
Nightmares, recurrent, 294, 348, 923
Nitrate, silver, holder for, 698
Nitrite poisoning (S. Rajagopal Naidu and P. Venkat Rao), 1300
Nitrous oxide, ? idiosyncrasy to, 400, 456, 514
NOBLE, J. A.: Chromidrosis, 736
NOBLE, R. A.: Psychology in the medical curriculum, 716
Noise: Anti-Noise League leaflets, 157, 802—*Quiet*, 802—Noiseless hospitals, 220
Noiseless hospitals, 220. *See also* Hospitals

NOLF, P., elected president of the Belgian Royal Academy of Medicine, 141
NONNE, Max, seventy-fifth birthday of, 193
NORMAN, Hubert J.: Alcoholism and crime in relation to manic-depressive disorder, 180
NORRIS, D. C., called to the Bar, 241
Northcote, Cicely, Trust: Report, 123
NORTHRUP, William Perry, death of, 451
Norway puts a stamp on sale for the benefit of the Norwegian Radium Institute, 1089
Nose-blowing (John Roberts), 602
Nose, review of books on, 417, 888. *See also* Ear *and* Throat

**Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.**
Acids, fruits, elimination of, 94
Anahaemin, 924
Analgesia in midwifery: Anaesthetic explosions, 347
Anthropophobia, 1032
Arthritis and water supply, 513, 736
Asthma, juvenile, 677
Bald patch on child's scalp, 1089, 1142
Barnardo's homes, 1032
Bath, the fatal, 868
Binder for the *Journal*, 456
Bismuth, parenteral, 400
Boils, treatment of, 1284
*British Medical Journal*, 1861-1938, 975
Blood counts, pre-operative, case for, 44
"Calcium phosphate stomatitis," 736, 923
Calcium sulphide in septic conditions, 194
Car in winter: prevention against frost, 400
Caveat emptor, 624
Cess-pit filtration, 780
Chromidrosis, 455, 514, 677, 736, 780
Churchill, J. & A.: New number of, 514
Climate of North Wales, 242
Coaching for the First M.B., 94
Colitis, mucous, 736, 826
Collar stud in larynx, 624
Corrections, 44, 194, 294, 348, 566, 624, 678, 736, 924, 975
Cyder maker, a veteran, 1142
Deaf persons and silent films, 736
Dermatitis, occupational, 867
"Dialectical materialism," 678
Diphtheria treated by saline transfusion, 780
Dipsomania, treatment of, 142, 194, 294, 1238, 1284
Disclaimers, 348, 400, 678, 780, 1238
Drug habit, anaesthesia, and high blood pressure, 194
Elbow, painful, 1283, 1332
Electrotherapy in 1784, 678
Enuresis, treatment of, 1032, 1090, 1142, 1189
Eye health taught by film, 780
Fifty years of general practice, 924
Flavine products, 242
Foreign body in child's heart, 348
Foreign body's long stay, 1190
Foreign medical literature, abstracts of, 1090
Foreign visitors to France, 736
Fruit acids. *See* Acids
Furunculosis in fish, 1332
Gas and public authorities, 1238
Gas-air anaesthetic apparatus for midwifery, 513, 623
Glaxo products, 624
Golf, medical: Manchester and District Medical Golfers' Association annual competition, 1090—Medical Golfing Society, 1289—Shropshire Medical Golf Association, 1190—Sussex Medical and Dental Golfing Society, 1142, 1332
Gonan, the gonadotropic hormone, 678
Grenfell's work, in aid of, 1190
Hay fever, palliative for, 1283, 1332
Hearing aids, 242
Herpes labialis, recurrent, 735, 780, 826
Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 868
Hospital furniture exhibit, 1032
Hospital "shop window," 924, 1032
Income tax, 44, 94, 142, 194, 242, 348, 400, 456, 514, 566, 624, 677, 736, 780, 826, 868, 924, 975, 1032, 1090, 1142, 1189, 1238, 1284, 1332. For details *see* General Index
Indelible link, 294
Iodine socks, 826
Iodoform, 678
Labrador, twenty-one years in, 624
Lithiasis ? of bile ducts, 513
Longevity, 1284
Mask for oxygen administration, 826
Medical papers and the Lay Press, 1032
Migraine, 44
Nettle hedge, 565
Nail-biting, 1332
Newcastle hospitals, 400
New Year Honours: Addendum, 94
Night cares, recurrent, 294, 348, 923
Nursery biscuits, 736
Nitrous oxide, idiosyncrasy to ? 400, 456, 514
Oedema neonatorum, 1238
Old injury causing haematuria, 514
Passing events, 826
Pathological specimens, posting of, 514
Pediculosis capitis in a factory, 678
Perineum, care of the, 566
Phenol, local application of, 867
Physical culture, 868
Physical education, 1332
Pipe preservation, 348
Pipe smoking. *See* Smoking
Plaster technique, 94
Pneumonia, treatment of, 975
Pneumonia, ultra-violet rays in, 924
Pock marks, 1142

**Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.** (*continued*)
*Prescriber's List*, fifth edition, 242
Priapism, 43, 94, 242, 348—After prostatectomy 242—After pruritus ani, 94, 348
Pruritus, general, 400, 455
Psoriasis of the scalp, 142
Psychological film, 1142
Quintuplets and their doctor, 142
Radiology, teaching of, 1032, 1090
Red Cross day, 975
Ring, the sympathetic, 1090, 1283
Seborrhoea, treatment of, 241
Shoe with open heel, 44
Smoking, pipe, 44, 242, 348—Pipe *v.* cigarette, 242
Spa treatment, 1331
Spa treatment at Bath, improvements in, 242
Stammering, 455, 566, 624, 677, 736, 780
"Surgeon's Hall," 1190
Telangiectasis, 513
Tichborne, Sir Roger, deformity of, 677
Trance, ? case of, 44
Trauma, pulmonary: a correction, 566
Trousseau's aphorism, 1238
Twin pregnancy, 826, 923, 974
Ulcers, buccal, 455, 566
Ultra-violet rays, intrapleural, 676
Urethral tumour, 624
Urine as a remedy, 44, 94, 142, 456
Urticaria after aspiration of pleural effusion, 1283
"Verrucae," 455, 514, 566, 623, 677
Warning to hospitals, 142
Warnings, 194, 294
Water, drinking, hardening of, 779
Water and waters, 826
*West Riding Dental Journal*, 94
World they live in, 44

Notifiable diseases: corrected statistics, 959

NOVA ET VETERA:
Canadian Medical Association, history of, 1867-1921 (H. E. MacDermot), 480
John of Mirfield (Sir Percival Horton-Smith Hartley and H. R. Aldridge), 1063
King, Thomas Wilkinson (Sir William Hale-White), 1223
Princes, murder of the (William Wright), 1223
Sturge-Kalisher disease, and the Sturge-Weber amphora at Toronto (F. Parkes Weber), 708

Novocain treatment and René Leriche, 770
Novurit, a new mercurial diuretic, 367
NUFFIELD, Lord, his gift for cripples, 29
NUNAN, William: Fire-walking, 505
Nursery schools. *See* Schools
Nurses, ex-sanatorium, a home for, 449
Nurses, mental hospital, conditions of service of (parliamentary note), 345
Nurses Pension Fund. *See* Pension
Nurses, probationer, working hours for, 276
Nurses, training of, 609, 1282—(Parliamentary note), 1282
Nurses, training of in Scotland (parliamentary note), 452, 453—Report of Departmental Committee, 516
Nursing Council, General, invites applications for examinerships, 763
Nursing, District, in London: Annual meeting of Central Council, 491
Nursing, district, in Manchester (parliamentary note), 1187
Nursing, district, a survey of, 126
Nursing, review of books on, 1162, 1210
*Nursing Homes*, 1936 edition, rev., 756
Nutrition, acute rheumatism, and tuberculosis, 773
Nutrition in children's holiday camps, improved (parliamentary note), 1329
Nutrition: A "children's minimum," 24—Positive nutrition policy urged on Government, 24
Nutrition, German society for investigations on founded, 141
Nutrition, the Government and (parliamentary note), 1328
Nutrition, House of Lords on (parliamentary note), 672
Nutrition, international study of, 1060
Nutrition investigations (parliamentary note), 1029
Nutrition: League of Nations report (parliamentary note), 397
Nutrition and national health (Major-General Sir Robert McCarrison), 427
Nutrition and physique (parliamentary note), 1281
Nutrition Report and milk consumption (parliamentary note), 823
Nutrition Report, Sir John Orr's (parliamentary note), 614
Nutrition, review of book on, 63
Nutrition of the unemployed (parliamentary note), 512
Nutritional experiments on rats (parliamentary note), 1031
Nutritional needs, 335, 388, 503
Nutritional survey (leading article), 587
NUTTALL, H. C. W.: Acute appendicitis, 278—Septic fingers, 603
NYROP, John E.: Food, health, and income, 1183
Nystagmus, decrease in new cases of (parliamentary note), 730
Nystagmus an obstacle to re-employment (parliamentary note), 1328
Nystagmus, workmen's compensation for (parliamentary note), 730

O

OAKLEY, Philip Douglas, C.B.E. conferred on, 1314
Obesity in pulmonary tuberculosis (W. E. Snell), 364
O'BRIEN, G. T.: Enucleation of pleural adhesions, 129—Spontaneous pneumothorax, 857
O'BRIEN, R. A.: The swab in diphtheria, 232
Obstetric practice, role of the general practitioner in (James Young), 1178
Obstetrics, radiology in (D. Dougal), 177—Discussion, 177—Correspondence on, 235
Obstetrics, review of book on, 1254
Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology *and* Midwifery
Obstruction, intestinal (Richard Warren), 245 (O)
Obstruction, intestinal, *x* rays in, 553
Occupational dermatitis. *See* Dermatitis
O'CONNOR, J. M.: Oxygen dissociation curves of haemoglobin, 1227
Ocular haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
ODLUM, Doris: Mental hygiene, the older child, 227
ODOBLEJA, St.: *La Phonoscopie. Nouvelle Methode d'Exploration Clinique*, rev., 533
O'DONOVAN, W. J.: Dye dermatitis, 1233
Oedema neonatorum, 1238
Oesophageal disease in children (leading article, 317
Oesophagus in heart disease, 1217
Oesophagus, surgery of, discussion at the Medical Society of London, 713
Oestrin and the premature baby, 539
Oestrogenic action of compounds of the androsterone-testosterone series (R. Deansley and A. S. Parkes), 257 (O)
O'FARRELL, T. T.: Juvenile rheumatism and heart disease, 662
Offices Regulation Bill, 314, 614
OGILVIE, Ian, obituary notice of, 1326
Oil, halibut-liver, 367
Oil, liver, natural, 1162
Oil stores, protection of under conditions of national emergency (parliamentary note), 730
ÖKE, M. K.: Differential diagnosis between ovarian haemorrhage and acute appendicitis, 1199
O'KEEFE, J. J.: Treatment of boils, 1284
OLDHAM, J. B.: Kidney pain and its treatment by renal denervation, 442
Oleothorax for tuberculous empyema, 132
OLIVER, Sir Thomas: The foes of industrial hygiene, 1178
OMBREDANNE, Dr., nominated president of the International Society of Orthopaedics, 1089
Operating mask. *See* Mask
Ophthalmia, gonorrhoeal, gonoderm vaccine in (B. P. Banaji), 1300
Ophthalmia neonatorum (J. D. M. Cardell), 801—Discussion, 802
Ophthalmoscopic signs of death (C. Russell Salsbury and D. Spencer Melvin), 1249 (O)—Correspondence on, 1324
Opium eating in India, 234
"Opium and labour," 67
OPPENHEIMER, Benton S.: *A Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence*, rev., 1161
OPPENHEIMER, Carl: *Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen*. Supplement. Lieferung 2, rev., 215—Part III, rev., 1111
OPPENHEIMER, E. H.: Epituberculosis, 220
OPPENHEIMER, F.: Occupational dermatitis, 867
Oral immunization in respiratory infections. *See* Respiratory *and* Vaccines
ORENSANZ, J.: Poliomyelitis in Spain, statistical study of, 840
ORENSTEIN, A. J.: Report on hygiene in the Rand mines, 1261
ORLEBAR, Jeffrey Alexander Amherst, obituary notice of, 140
ORMEROD, F. C.:—Intra-tympanic medication local use of thyroxine, 1227
ORNSTEIN, Franz: Teaching of physical medicine, 1067
ORR, John Boyd: *Food, Health and Income. Report on a Survey of Adequacy of Diet in Relation to Income*, 587
Ortho-dichlor benzene, undesirability of using for disinfection, Ministry of Health circular re, 1141
Orthodontics, review of book on, 536
Orthoformic ester. *See* Estoform
Orthopaedic Clinic, Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 856
Orthopaedics, industrial (H. S. Souttar), 899
OSBORN, H. A. (and H. CARTER): "Neo-natal dermatitis," 465 (O), 666
OSBORN, Samuel, obituary notice of, 854
Osgood-Schlatter disease, 1317
O'Shea *v.* Moyce, 1370
OSMAN, A. Arnold: Treatment of *B. coli* pyelitis with alkalis 575 (O)
Osteitis fibrosa, generalized (W. Boxwell and others), 816
Osteo-arthritis of hip, femoral osteotomy in treatment of (S. A. S. Malkin), 304 (O)
Osteo-arthritis of hip and knee (J. Forbes Mackenzie), 306 (O)
Osteo-arthritis, treatment of (C. W. Buckley), 1119
Osteopathic experiments on animals. *See* Animals
Osteotomy, femoral, in osteo-arthritis of hip (S. A. S. Malkin), 304 (O)
O'SULLIVAN, J. V.: Blood pressure estimation, 960

Otago Medical School, 546
Otitis media, acute, treatment of (Andrew Campbell), 788 (O)—Correspondence on, 911, 1276
Otitis media, suppurative, chronic, treatment of (M. R. Sheridan), 791 (O)
Otologists at dinner, 1227
Otology, review of book on, 312
Oto-rhino-laryngology, review of book on, 1053
O'TOOLE, C. P.: Asthma treated by mandelic acid, 640
Otosclerosis, thyroxine in, 169, 281, 504, 1225
Otosclerosis. *See also* Tympanic membrane
OTTO, Richard, nominated director of the State Institute of Experimental Therapy and of the Georg Speyer House at Frankfort-on-Main, 513
Out-patient time-table for London voluntary hospitals, 1076
Ovarian cycle, relation of to endocrinology (Ninian McI. Falkiner), 149 (O)
Overcrowding in Scotland (parliamentary note) 921
Overcrowding surveys (parliamentary note), 42, 511, 616, 1282—Local authorities' report, 1282
Overseas medical officers, conference of, 768
Overseas, medical visitors from, 119
OWEN, E. F. D.: A visit to Tristan da Cunha, 173
OWEN, Richard, obituary notice of, 92
OWENS, J.: Syphilis of the lung, 81
Oxford: Annual Meeting of the Association at. *See* Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting
Oxford, psychology at (William Brown), 1121
Oxygen administration, mask for, 826—Box mask for (J. Argyll Campbell), 1245 (O)
Oxygen administration by nasal catheter (H. L. Marriott and Kenneth Robson), 154 (O)
Oxygen dissociation curves of haemoglobin (Dr. McCarthy), 1227
Oxygen tent service, 443
Oxygen tents and nasal catheters (E. P. Poulton and T. W. Adams), 567 (O)—Correspondence on, 663

P

Pacific Health Conference. *See* Health
PACKARD, Francis R. (editor): *Annals of Medical History*, new series, vol. ii, No. 6, rev., 161—Vol. vii, No. 5, rev., 585—Vol. viii, No. 1, rev., 591
PADDON, H. L.: Twenty-one years in Labrador, 624
PAGE, A. P. Menzies: ? Idiosyncrasy to nitrous oxide, 456
PAGE, L. G. Millar: Prominal in epilepsy, 531
Pain, abdominal, chronic, diagnosis of (Charles Seward), 1271
Pain, renal (J. B. Oldham), 442
Palate, cleft, 30
*Palermo Clinic for Nervous and Mental Diseases, Annals of*, vol. vi, rev., 264
Palestine tear gas in reserve in (parliamentary note), 1187
PALIN, Anthony G.: Fire-walking, 185
PALIT, Lieut.-Colonel Anath Nath, O.B.E. conferred on, 1314
PALMER, A. C.: Treatment of sterility, 380—Phlebitis and its treatment, 601
PALMER, W. H.: Erythrocyanosis, 772
Palsy, Bell's severe, indications for surgery in (A. Tumarkin), 580 (O)
Pan-African Health Conference. *See* Health
PANTIN, Charles Satchell, O.B.E. conferred on, 1314
PANTING, L. J.: Applying tannic acid to burns in the home, 446
Papworth Village Settlement, new nurses' home at, 1270
PARAF, Jean: *Immunité au Cours de la Tuberculose. Etude Experimentale et Clinique*, rev., 1254
Paraldehyde, fatal dose of (Strangeways-Lesmere *v.* Clayton and others), 561
Paralysis, general, of the insane, malaria therapy in, 485
Paralysis, general, of the insane, monkey malaria for, 133
Paralysis, interosseous, posterior, case of (Neill Hobhouse and C. B. Heald), 841
Paralytic ileus. *See* Ileus
Parathyroids in health and disease (leading article), 167
Parasitology, review of book on, 113, 194—A correction, 191
Parathyroid tumour. *See* Tumour
Parathyroidectomy for ankylosing polyarthritis, 373
PARFITT, D. N.: Herpes zoster as a sequel to lightning trauma, 111
Paris:—Association of doctors and pharmacists who are men of letters founded in, 1237—Hippocratic oath to be reintroduced by the Faculty of Medicine, 43—Post-graduate courses in, 455, 735—Streets named after doctors, 399
Paris. *See also* France
*Paris Médical* for January 25th and February 22nd devoted to tumours of the fourth ventricle, 513—For June 6th to the infectious diseases, 1283
PARISEL, Professor: Apophysitis of the tibial tubercle, 1317
PARISH, H. J.: Immunization against diphtheria with alum-precipitated toxoid, 209 (O)—Use and abuse of the swab in combating diphtheria, 230
PARKER, H. L.: Treatment of tetanus, 552
PARKES, A. S. (and R. DEANSLEY): Oestrogenic action of compounds of the androsterone-testosterone series, 257 (O)—(And R. DEANSLEY), Testosterone, 527 (O)

**Parliament, Medical Notes in:**
Abyssinia, bombing of ambulance units in, 345, 614, 729, 778, 921
Accidents: In the mining industry, 293, 616, 973—In Yorkshire coal mines, 616—In boys under 16 in coal mines, 973, 1236
Accidents, road, alcohol in, 562—Numbers killed and injured, 1329
Acetic acid poisoning, death from, 730
Age of mother at childbirth, registration of, 973
Air Navigation Bill, 726, 1138
Air pilots, medical examination of, 824
Air raid precautions, 453. *See also* Anti-gas
Air raid shelters, 1188
Alcohol in road accidents, 562
Ambulance units, bombing of, 345, 614, 729, 778, 921. *See also* Red Cross
Ambulances, provision of by local authorities, 398
Anaesthesia in animal experiments. *See* Animal
Anaesthesia, gas and oxygen, 345, 397
Anaesthetized animals at a London hospital, demonstrations on, 1282
Animal experiments, anaesthesia in, 42, 453
Animals, experiments on, 675
Animals, experiments on, osteopathic, 454
Anthracite fields, preventive measures in, 398
Anti-gas measures, 730, 823. *See also* Gas, poison
Anti-gas school under the Home Office, 510
Antimony in enamel ware, 730
Anti-tetanus serum, supply of, 973
Army: rejections of applicants, 512
Army and Air Force (Annual) Bill, 823, 920
Assembly to swear allegiance to King Edward, 192
Baths, pit-head, 454, 675
Bechuanaland, extension of medical services in, 616
Bedford Joint Hospital District Bill, 344, 395, 452—Royal Assent to, 672
Bleaching powder in gas attacks, 1140
Board of Control (Scotland): Report, 726
Bombing of ambulance units in Abyssinia. *See* Abyssinia *and* Ambulance
Boy of 14 in adult mental hospital, 615
Bridport Joint Hospital District Bill, 452, 562, 726—Royal Assent to, 1138
Broadcasting to advertise patent medicines and fortune tellers, 294
Buckingham Charity in Dunstable Bill, 920
Budget, 866, 920, 921. *See also* Finance Act
Bury and District Joint Hospital Bill, 395, 452, 613—Royal Assent to, 672
Cancer mortality, 1187
Celluloid articles, dangers of, 675
Cerebro-spinal fever in the Army, 675
Certification, lax, 397. *See also* Insurance
Chemists' shops, Sunday opening of, 777
Child offenders, whipping of, 823
Childbirth, age of mother at. *See* Age
Chloralose as an anaesthetic under the Act, 454
Chloroform, deaths from, 512, 616
Cholera deaths in India, 1088
Civil List, 613, 968
Civil Service, pay of women in, 777, 778
Coal Mines Refuse Bill. *See* Public health
Collieries, explosions in, 346
Consolidated Fund Bill, 672
Consolidating measures, 674
Coroners: Report of Departmental Committee, 292, 511
Cost of living and working-class family expenditure, 922
Cotton-spinning Industry Bill, 292, 726
Cotton-workers, alleged mental ill-health among, 778
Crews' quarters in British ships, 1087. *See also* Mercantile Marine
Criminal lunatic accommodation in Scotland, 454
Crippled children, local authorities' provision for, 454
Cyanide gas. *See* Gas
Delinquents, psychological treatment of, 563
Dental benefit, 615, 921—Fees for anaesthetics, 615
Dental Board, 613
Dial as an anaesthetic under the Act, 454
Diphtheria carriers, isolation of, 1325
Diphtheria immunization, 1187
Diphtheria immunization certificates, 454
Dispensing, inaccurate, 397. *See also* Insurance
Doctors' cars. *See* Motor
Doctors' writing. *See* Writing
Dogs Protection Bill, 1186. *See also* Vivisection
Driving tests, 1282. *See also* Motorists
Drug addicts: numbers, 1188
Drugs, thefts of, 345
Education Bill, 344, 396, 1027, 1138, 1186, 1279—Report stage, 1186
Employers' Liability Bill, 674
Employment of Women and Young Persons Bill, 344, 510, 562
Encephalitis, post-vaccinial, 824

**Parliament, Medical Notes in** (*contd.*):
Erysipelas deaths, 614
Estimates: Civil, 726—Defence Forces, 452, 562, 613—Army, 613—Navy, 452
Expenditure of a working-class family and the cost of living, inquiry into, 922
Explosions in collieries. *See* Collieries
Ex-service men, in-patient treatment of, 675
Eye affection attributed to war: numbers, 824
Factories Bill, consolidating and amending, 1282
Finance Bill, 1085, 1279
Food, newspaper wrappers for, 778
Foodstuffs, surplus: Experiments in subsidizing consumers, 674
Gas bombs, use of in Abyssinia. *See* Abyssinia
Gas, cyanide, for killing rabbits, 730
Gas detectors, automatic, for mines, 823, 1282
Gas and oxygen anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Gas, poison, casualties, training doctors in 564
Gas, poison, protection against, 823—Bleaching powder in, 1180
Gas, tear, in reserve in Palestine, 1187
Gas. *See also* Anti-gas
General Medical Council, 613
Government and nutrition, 1328
Government and research, 1140
Health insurance benefit societies, 1236
Health services in Scotland: report, 454, 1282
Hearing: Aids to hearing advertisements, 729
Hospitals, voluntary, accommodation in, 1029
Hospitals: Voluntary Hospitals Bill, 241, 726, 968
Hospitals: Voluntary Hospitals (Paying Patients) Bill, 293, 344, 395, 452, 510, 920, 1027, 1138—Report stage, 1027—Royal Assent to, 1138
Hours of Employment (Conventions) Bill, 395
Housing Bill, 674
Housing in rural areas, 1088
Hypnotic and narcotic substances as anaesthetics under the Act, 454
Hypodermic needles. *See* Needles
India: Deaths from cholera plague and small pox in, 1088
Infectious diseases incidence and accommodation in Aberdeen, 1281—In Scotland, 1281
Infectious diseases outbreak in County Durham, 616
Influenza at a Chatham barracks, 616
Inquiry Commissions, 42
Insane, the certified, 398, 453—Under 20 years, 453
Instruction centres, remedial treatment at, 730
Insurance, National Health: Administrative costs, 614—Benefit statistics, 1236—Bill to consolidate enactments relating to, 613, 674—Certification, lax, 397—Certifying unfit for ordinary occupation, 1325—Clerical work of insurance practitioners, 778—Contribution, 866—Dental benefit, 615, 921—Fees for anaesthetics, 615—Dispensing, inaccurate, 397—Fund accounts for 1934 (English, Welsh and Scottish), 344—Insurance of professional workers, 42—Pensions contributions and the National Health Insurance Fund, 730—Prescribing, increase in, 973—Regional Medical Officers, one year's references to, 973—Spa treatment as health insurance benefit, 345—Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions) (Extension) Bill, 344, 510—Unemployment Assistance Board, 1325—Unemployment Assistance Board Vote 1328—Unemployment Insurance, (Agriculture) Bill, 344, 672, 726, 777—Royal Assent to, 823—Women insured for health insurance purposes: numbers, 1329
Juvenile training, 395
Licensing (Amendment) Bill, 564
"Light work," definition of, 616
Lindsey, North-East, Joint Hospital District Bill, 395, 452—Royal Assent to, 672
Local Government and Other Officers Superannuation Act, 42, 675
London County Council (Housing Site) Bill, 1138
London County Council (Money) Bill, 1138
Lymph, Government, 398
Lymph, supply of in Scotland, 42, 454
Machine-mining inquiry, 675
Malaria epidemic in Ceylon, deaths from, 1088
Malnutrition at junior instruction centres, 511
Maternal death rate reduced in Rochdale, 1328
Maternal deaths in institutions, 921
Maternal Mortality (Scotland) Bill, 1140
Maternity and child welfare authorities, non-county borough and district councils, 1282
Maternity services, B.M.A. deputations in, 823
Maternity services in Scotland, 616
Maternity services and sums appropriated under Local Government Act, 674
Measles immunization at fever hospitals, 1088
Medical attention for persons under arrest, 345
Medical expenses in workmen's compensation. *See* Workmen's Compensation
Medical supplies and foodstuffs distribution in special areas, 1088
Medicine stamp duty, 921
Medicines and Medical Appliances Bill, 292, 344, 452, 672
Medicines and Medical Appliances (Advertisement) Bill, 672, 726
Mental defectives, institutional accommodation for, 616
Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913, 1138

**Parliament, Medical Notes in** (*contd.*):
Mental disease, out-patient, treatment of, 824
Mental disease, research into, 511
Mental hospital nurses, conditions of service of, 345
Mental hospital patients: numbers, 730
Mental treatment accommodation, 345
Mercantile Marine Services: Crews' quarters in, 1087
Midwives Acts Amendment Bill, 672, 726, 777, 920, 968, 1027, 1030, 1085, 1138, 1279—Second reading, 968, 1085—In committee, 1030, 1085, 1138, 1279
Milk Act, 1934, amendment of, 395
Milk allowances at Glasgow welfare centres, 616
Milk distribution, wholesale decline in, 1187
Milk, Draft Milk (Special Designations) Order, 615
Milk (Extension of Temporary Provisions) Bill: Second reading, 452—Third reading, 511, 562, 613—Royal Assent to, 672
Milk marketing scheme, 395
Milk and the Medical Research Council's report, 614
Milk, nutritive value of, report on, 346
Milk policy, the Government's, 395
Milk, price of in Scotland of, 922
Milk production, annual, 824
Milk in schools at reduced rates in Scotland, 344
Milk in schools scheme to be prolonged, 345
Milk (Special Designations) Order, 454
Milk, tuberculin-tested, standardization of, 614
Milk supply to school children, 452
Mills, health conditions in, 614
Miners' welfare, expenditure on, 1188
Mines, accidents in, 295. *See also* Accidents
Mines, employment of boys under 16 in, 675
Mines, explosions in, 346
Mines, gas detectors, automatic, for, 823
Mortality, maternal, 453, 730—British Medical Association's memorandum on, 730
Mortality, maternal, returns of, and abortions, 729
Mortality, maternal, in the Rhondda valley, 564
Mortality rate of disabled pensioners, 512
Mother's age at childbirth. *See* Age
Motor cars of doctors, distinguishing badge for, 616
Motorists: driving tests, 1282
Motorists and effects of insulin, 454
Needles, hypodermic, duty on, 1236
Newspaper wrappers for food. *See* Food
Nursery schools. *See* Schools
Nurses' Pension Fund. *See* Pension
Nurses, training of, report of committee, 1282
Nurses, training of in Scotland, 452, 453
Nursing, district, in Manchester, 1187
Nutrition, improved, in children's holiday camps, 1329
Nutrition, the Government and, 1328
Nutrition, House of Lords on, 672
Nutrition investigations, 1029
Nutrition: League of Nations report, 397
Nutrition report, Sir John Orr's, 614
Nutrition report and milk consumption, 823
Nutrition of the unemployed, 512
Nutritional experiments on rats, 1031
Nystagmus, compensation for, 730
Nystagmus, decrease in new cases of, 730
Nystagmus an obstacle to re-employment, 1328
Occupational diseases, workman's compensation for, 824
Offices Regulation Bill, 344, 614
Oil, stores of, protection of in conditions of national emergency, 730
Osteopathic experiments on animals. *See* Animals
Overcrowding, 42, 511, 616, 921, 1282—Local authorities, reports on, 1282
Overcrowding in Scotland, 921
Pan-African Health Conference, 1325
Patent medicine legislation, 1329
Pension Fund for Nurses, Royal National Bill, 344, 452, 726, 866—Royal Assent to, 1138
Pensioners, war, medical treatment of, 778
Pensions, contributory, cost of increase of, 1140
Pensions, Non-Contributory Bill, 613, 674
Pensions in shell-shock cases, permanent, 730
Pensions to single women at 55, cost of, 1329
Pensions, Widows', Orphans', and Old Age Contributory, Bill, 613, 674
People: Representation of the People Bill, 344, 452
People Acts (Amendment Bill), 344
Pharmacy and Poisons Act, 1933, Orders under, 241
Physiological experiment, 42
Physique and nutrition, 1281
Pit-head baths. *See* Baths
Plague deaths in India, 1088
Poison gas casualties, training doctors in, 564, 1328
Poison gas protection, 823. *See also* Gas *and* Anti-gas
Poisons List and Rules, 292, 344, 397, 452, 562. *See also* Pharmacy and Poisons Act
Prison population in Scotland, health of, 1282
Prisons Department for Scotland: Report, 672
Public assistance figures, 921
Public Health Bill, 726, 823, 866, 968, 1138, 1325—Consolidating Measure, 866, 1138
Public Health (Coal Mines Refuse) Bill, 344
Public Health (Drainage of Trade Premises) Bill, 1085, 1186, 1281, 1325

**Parliament, Medical Notes in** (*contd.*):
Public Health (London) Bill, 613, 672
Puerperal fever, quarantine for, 1187, 1328
Puerperal pyrexia in Derbyshire institution 675
Pulmonary affections not identifiable as silicosis, 1029
Pyramidon poisoning, deaths from, 397
Radium supplies, 777
Radium Trust, National, and Radium Commission reports, 510
Recruits, health of, 616
Recruits, rejection of, 613, 1188
Red Cross in Ethiopia: British personnel of, 398—Bombing of, 345, 614, 729, 778, 921. *See also* Ambulance
Red Cross, International, 1188
Refugee German doctors in Britain, 778
Regional Medical Officers. *See* Insurance
Representation of the people. *See* People
Research, the Government and, 1140
Respirators for civil population, 824, 1088
River pollution by sugar beet factories, 1029
Road Traffic (Driving Licences) Bill, 1027, 1325
Royal Army Medical Corps, shortage of officers in, 1140
St. Albans Joint Hospital District Bill, 344, 395, 452—Royal Assent to, 672
School children, dental condition of, 512
School children, employment of, 1329
School children, nutrition surveys of, 345
Schools, nursery, provision of, 1088
Schools, special: Children in, 564—Accommodation for mentally deficient in, 675
Schools, water supply and sanitation in, 564
Scientific Conference, British Commonwealth, in London, 1329
Scottish Education Bill, 395
Scottish practitioners attending British Post-Graduate School, 1140
Ship stokers. *See* Stokers
Shops Bill, 452, 510, 562, 1027
Shops (Sunday Trading Restriction) Bill, 823, 968, 1027
Sick persons vote. *See* Vote
Silicosis, 972
Silicosis cases, medical examination in, 398
Silicosis in colliery workers, 453
Silicosis prevention, measures for, 921
Silicosis schemes, improvements in, 512—Criticisms of, 563
Silicosis, standard of compensation for, 616
Small-pox in Bengal, acute epidemic of, 675
Small-pox, child mortality from, 453
Small-pox deaths in India, 1088
Small-pox deaths, vaccinal conditions in, 511
Spa treatment as health insurance benefit, 345
Spahlinger experiments, 674
Special areas, poor physique in, 1188
Special Areas (Reconstruction) Act, 1186—Royal Assent to, 1186
Staffordshire, South, Joint Small-pox Hospital District Bill, 395, 452—Royal Assent to, 672
Stokers, ship, working conditions of, 675
Sugar Industry Reorganization Bill, 672
Sulphuric acid in accumulators exempt from provisions of the Pharmacy and Poisons Act, 616
Surrey County Council Bill, 344, 395, 1279
Sussex, Mid, Joint Hospital District Bill, 344, 395, 452, 613—Royal Assent to, 672
Tanganyika, native population of, 1329
Tear gas. *See* Gas
Telephone calls, emergency, 346
Temperature in Buildings, Committee on, 675
Tithes Bill, 1027
Trade effluents, disposal of, 1281. *See also* Public Health (Drainage of Trade Premises) Bill
Trial of Peers (Abolition of Privileges) Bill, 920
Tuberculosis, diagnosis of: portable *x*-ray apparatus, 729
Tuberculosis in Lancashire, 823
Tuberculosis mortality in Wales, 1187
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in the Army and Air Force, 921—In the Royal Navy, 922
Tuberculosis research, 398
Tuberculosis in Wales, 512
Two-shift system in industry, 1029
Typhoid fever in Derbyshire, 616
Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions) (Extension) Bill, 344—Royal Assent, 510
Unemployment Assistance Board, 1327
Unemployment Assistance Board, vote for salaries and expenses, 1328
Unemployment Insurance (Agriculture) Bill, 344, 672, 726, 777—Royal Assent to, 823
Unemployment. *See also* Insurance
University franchise, 344, 395, 452, 510
Vaccination, 398
Vaccinia, deaths from, 512
Vaccine therapy and the common cold, 1140
Variola minor in England and Wales, 344
Verminous materials for demolished houses 616
Veronal as an anaesthetic under the Act, 454
Vivisection. *See also* Animals, experiments on
Vivisection of Dogs Bill, 1027, 1186. *See also* Dogs Protection Bill,
Vote, sick persons', 453
War pensioners. *See* Pensioners
Water resources in England and Wales, conservation of, 344
Water schemes, rural: Grant for, 922, 1329—Progress of, 1329

**Parliament, Medical Notes in** (*contd.*):
Water supply and drainage in Scotland, 616
Women's pay in Civil Service. *See* Civil
Workmen's Compensation Bill, 344, 564, 1086—Rejection of, 1086
Workmen's Compensation (Accidents) Convention, 1925 (No. 17), 624
Workmen's compensation for nystagmus, 730
Workmen's Compensation (Occupational Diseases) Convention (Revised) (1934, No. 42), 624, 824
Workmen's compensation statistics, medical expenses in, 345
Writing of doctors, illegibility of, 398

Parliamentary candidates in the Ross and Cromarty Division by-election, 193
PARMANAND, Ramkrishna Narayan, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 25
PARRISH, John: Nervous symptoms complicating measles, 1159
PARRISH, M.: Pertussis, 905
PARRY, L. A.: The doctor as detective, 1126
PARSONS, A. R.: Syphilis of the lung, 81—Spontaneous pneumothorax, 857
PARSONS, C. Thackeray: Fire-walking, 506
PARSONS, Leonard G.: Treatment of nutritional anaemia of infants, 1009—Intestinal absorbtion in the steatorrhoeas, 1177
PARSONS, Professor: Progeria in a child, 233—Lorain type of infantilism, 233
PASCHEN, Enrique, awarded the Paul Erlich medal, 676
Passing events, 826
Pasteurizing plants, control of, 117
PASTORELLI, France: *The Glorious Bondage of Illness*, rev., 697
PASVOL, J.: Treatment of meningitis, 30
Patent medicine legislation (parliamentary note), 1329
PATERSON, Fergus: Giant urticaria following aspiration of a pleural effusion, 996
PATERSON, James: Post-graduate public health teaching, 1074
PATERSON, Ralston: Radiotherapy in carcinoma of the breast, 440
PATERSON, Ritchie:—Intra-tympanic medication: local use of thyroxine, 1227
PATEY, D. H.: Phlebitis and its treatment, 601
Pathological specimens: Posting of, 325, 514—Post Office regulations, 325—Unbreakable glass bottles, 514
Pathology, review of books on, 17, 61
PATON, Alexander Gorrie: his appeal against conviction, 38
PATTEN, C. J., title of Emeritus Professor of Anatomy, University of Sheffield, conferred on, 451
PATTERSON, S. W.: Treatment of acute and chronic gastritis, 272, 348—A correction, 348
PAULUSZ, Cyril A.: A "dilatory tracheotome," 314
PAUSE, D. Felix, death of, 1137
PAVLOV, Ivan Petrovitch: Obituary notice of, 507, 560—Monument to in Leningrad, 703—His brain to be kept in the Moscow Institute for Cerebral Research, 703
Pay-beds pamphlet of the King Edward's Hospital Fund, 547
PAYNE, Alfred Ernest, obituary notice of, 865
PAYNE, Reginald T.: Treatment of varicose diseases of the lower limbs, 877 (O), 1077—A correction, 975
PEACOCKE, Reginald Christopher, obituary notice of, 822
PEARCE, Evelyn C.: *A Short Encyclopaedia for Nurses*, second edition, rev., 215
PEARSON, Karl, obituary notice of, 892
PEARSON, L. G.: Chadwick Lecture on modern hospital construction, 767
PEARSON, Wilfred J.: Oxygen tent service, 443
PEART, J. F.: An outfit for vasotomy, 418
Pediculosis capitis in a factory, 678
PEEL, Albert A. Fitzgerald: Presence of copper in gall-stones, 337
Pellets, multivite, 162
Pelvic organs, conservative treatment of (J. Hendry), 807—Discussion, 807
Pelvis, the diagonal conjugate (H. J. Thomson), 1051. *See also* Conjugate
PENDE, Nicola, nominated professor of medical pathology in the New University Institute at Rome, 193
PENDRED, Vaughan: Electrotherapy in 1784, 678
PENNY, C. J.: A mattress stretcher, 213
Pension Fund for Nurses, Royal National, Bill, 344, 452, 726, 866—Royal Assent to, 1138
Pensioners, war, medical treatment of (parliamentary note), 778
Pensions Bill, Non-contributory, 613, 674
Pensions Bill, Widows', Orphans', and Old Age Contributory, 613, 674
Pensions, contributory increase of, additional cost of (parliamentary note), 1140
Pensions, permanent, in shell-shock cases (parliamentary note), 730
Pensions for single women at 55, cost of (parliamentary note), 1329
Pensioners, disabled, mortality rate of (parliamentary note), 512
Pentothal sodium in mental hospital practice (J. Stephen Horsley), 938 (O)
People Acts (Amendment) Bill, 344
People's League of Health: Pamphlet on "accredited" milk, 1008
Peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcer
PERCIVAL, Archibald Stanley, obituary notice of, 89

Perineum, care of the, 566
Peripheral circulation, failure of the, 485
Peritonsillar abscess. *See* Abscess
PERKINS, George: Fractures near the shoulder-joint, 549
PERLA, David (and Jessie MARMORSTON): *The Spleen and Resistance*, 648
Persons under arrest. *See* Arrest
Pertussis. *See* Whooping cough
Pessary causes delay in second stage of labour (W. Gray), 1253
PETERS, E. A.: *Tonsils and Naso-Pharyngeal Sepsis*, rev., 112
PETRIE, G. F.: Therapeutic effect of anti-typhoid serum, 443
*Pharmacopoeia, British*, amendments to, 761
*Pharmacopoeia, British, Synopsis of, and of the Poison Laws* (Gadd), thirteenth edition, rev., 1162
*Pharmacopoeia, The Extra, Part II*, twentieth edition, rev., 15
Pharmacy and drugs, history of, museum of opened at Moscow, 676
Pharmacy and Poisons Act (1933), 22, 241, 1041—Further rules under Section 23, 1041. *See also* Poisons
Pharmacy, Scottish, 385
Phenol, local application of, 867
PHILIP, Sir Robert: Milk supply, 1179
PHILLIPS, Miles: Eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, 333—Appointed honorary consultant to the Rampton State Institution, 735—Radium in cervical cancer, 816—Tuberculosis of the pelvic organs, 1125
Phlebitis and its treatment (A. Dickson Wright), 600—Discussion, 601
Phlyctenular conjunctivitis. *See* Conjunctivitis
Phonoscopy, review of book on, 533
Phosphatase and liver function (E. G. King), 1316
Phospho-mandelate, collosol, 1304
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physical culture, 868
Physical diseases of the insane. *See* Insane
Physical education, 1332
Physical education, 115, 124, 333, 799—Board of Education's circular *re* 124—Correspondence on, 333, 1233. *See also* Education
Physical education (Lord Dawson of Penn), 1013
Physical education and medical research, 1056, 1332
Physical education, national (J. Alison Glover), 326
Physical education report (leading article), 799
Physical education in Scandinavia (leading article), 483
Physical medicine: its scope and teaching, 334. *See also* Medicine
Physical education in schools (E. Kaye Le Fleming), 935
Physical medicine, progress of, 808. *See also* Congress
Physical Medicine, St. John's Clinic and Institute of, 79. *See also* St. John's
Physical medicine, teaching and organization of, discussion on, 1067
Physical medicine to-day (Sir Leonard Hill), 1003
Physical Training, Recreative, Central Council for: Work of, 1002
Physician as naturalist (leading article), 890
Physics and physical medicine, 1325. *See also* Rheumatism
Physiological experiment (parliamentary note), 42
Physiology, debt of to medicine (Winifred Cullis, 27)
Physiology, review of books on, 17, 63, 112, 754, 941
Physiology:—*Traité de Physiologie, normale et Pathologiques*. Vol. v, *Respiration*; vol. x, *Physiologie Nerveuse* (edited by Roger and Binet), rev., 112
Physiotherapy in the home, 1006
Physiotherapy in the treatment of injuries in general and orthopaedic fracture (E. B. M. Vance), 53 (O)—(S. A. S. Malkin), 57 (O)—Correspondence on, 908
Physique and nutrition (parliamentary note), 1281
Physique in special areas. *See* Special areas
PICK, Surgeon Rear-Admiral B. P., appointed Honorary Surgeon to The King, 559
PICKEN, R. A.: Post-graduate public health teaching, 1073
PICKEN, Ralph M. F.: Mental health services, 224—Age-incidence and sex-incidence in milk-borne epidemics, 1291 (O)
PICKERING, G. W.: Obliterative arterial disease, 494
PICKERING, Dennison: Climate of North Wales, 242
PICKWORTH, F. A.: Headache associated with nasal disease, 959
PIGHINI, G.: Recent researches on endemic goitre, 653
PILKINGTON, Dr.: Low-voltage *x*-ray therapy, 129
Pills, Blaud's, with copper, 162
Pin extractor, Broomhead's Smith-Petersen: improved design, 1304
PINCHIN, Arthur John Scott, obituary notice of, 391
Pine-oil germicide. *See* Germicide
Pipe presentation, 348
Pipe smoking. *See* Smoking
PIPER, Cyril T.: Strychnine poisoning treated successfully, 1020
PIRRIE, Robert Reid, obituary notice of, 671
Pituitary basophilism treated by *x* rays (A. P. Thomson), 233—(Gilbert Hall), 233
Pituitary diseases: Discussion at the Midland Medical Society, 233
Placenta praevia and rupture of uterus (C. McIntosh Marshall), 815
Plague bacilli, men charged with conspiracy to murder with, 193
Plague deaths in India (parliamentary note), 1088
Plaster sores, dorsal, 186. *See also* Sores
Plaster technique, 94
Plastic surgery. *See* Surgery
PLATT, Robert: Treatment of *B. coli* pyelitis, 664—The renal function in disease, 987 (O)
Pleasure cruises. *See* Cruises
Pleural adhesions, enucleation of (A. B. Clery), 129
Pleural effusion in artificial pneumothorax (David B. Rosenthal), 95 (O)
Pleural effusion, aspiration of, followed by giant urticaria (Fergus Paterson), 996—Correspondence on, 1283
Pleural gaseous interchanges. *See* Gaseous
Pleurisy, rheumatic, 589
PLIMMER, R. H. A. (and Violet G. PLIMMER): *Food, Health Vitamins*, rev., 1011
PLIMMER, Violet G.: *Food Values at a Glance*, rev., 16
PLOSS, Hermann Heinrich (and Max and Paul BARTELS): *An Historical, Gynaecological, and Anthropological Compendium*, rev., 17
PLOTZ, Ella Sachs, Foundation, grants made by, 362
Pneumonia, prevalence of, 907
Pneumonia, serum treatment of, 758
Pneumonia, treatment of (W. H. Wynn), 45 (O)—Correspondence on, 184, 907, 908
Pneumonia, ultra-violet-rays in, 924
Pneumothorax, artificial (leading article), 1205
Pneumothorax, artificial, pleural effusion in (David Rosenthal), 95 (O)
Pneumothorax, artificial: report of committee, 1189
Pneumothorax, spontaneous (Geoffrey Bewley), 856
Pock marks, 1142
Poison gas casualties, training of doctors in treatment of (parliamentary note), 564, 1328
Poison gas, protection against (parliamentary note), 823. *See also* Anti-gas, Air-raid, Gas, etc.
Poisoning by acetic acid, death from (parliamentary note), 730
Poisoning, amidopyrine, death from, 37
Poisoning, aspirin (A. Victor Neale), 109 (O)
Poisoning, atropine, after one instillation of drops (Clara M. Scally), 311—Correspondence on, 387
Poisoning, belladonna, by liquid extract of liver (N. F. Winder and C. H. Manley), 413 (O)
Poisoning by carbon bisulphide, 117
Poisoning, lead, chronic, due to theatrical grease paint (E. L. Bartleman and Cuthbert Dukes), 528 (O)—Correspondence on, 723
Poisoning, manganese, occurring in factories and workshops to be reported, 974
Poisoning, nitrite (S. Rajagopal Naidu and P. Venkat Rao), 1300
Poisoning, potassium permanganate (Stanley G. Willimott and Mark Freiman), 58 (O)
Poisoning, pyramidon, deaths from (parliamentary note), 397
Poisoning by sodium fluoride (Robert D. Bell), 886
Poisoning, statutory safeguards against (H. N. Linstead), 496—Discussion, 497
Poisoning, strychnine, treated successfully (A. G. Bancroft and D. De C. Boxhill), 363—(Cyril T. Piper), 1020
Poisons law, review of books on, 1109, 1162
Poisons List and Rules (parliamentary note), 292, 344, 397, 452, 562
Poisons for rodents (J. G. Wright), 499
Poisons Rules, 131, 184, 237, 286, 292, 337, 344, 397, 452, 897, 963, 1041—Further rules under Section 23, 1041—Their effect upon the position of the medical practitioner, 897. *See also* Pharmacy *and* Poisons Act
Poland: Codeine addiction in, report of first case of, 513
POLEVSKI, J.: *The Heart Visible. A Clinical Study of Cardiovascular Roentgenology in Health and Disease*, rev., 583
Poliomyelitis, immunization against (leading article), 659
Poliomyelitis in Spain (J. Oversanz), 840
Poliomyelitis: In the United States, 141, 455—In Kentucky, 455
Pollen grains, review of book on, 997
Polyarthritis, ankylosing, parathyroidectomy for, 373
Polythelia (Ronald Graham-Campbell), 471—Correspondence on, 556, 667
POMFRET, Surgeon Lieut.-Commander A. A., awarded the Gilbert Blane gold medal, 291
Population, problems of (Frank Kane), 126
PORGES, Otto: *Darmkrankheiten: ihre Diagnose und Therapie*, rev., 416
Port Regis Preparatory School, Rees Scholarship, 294, 676
Post-graduate courses: At Aberdeen, 598—At Durham University College of Medicine, 43—In Edinburgh, 900—At Freiburg, 1283—In Glasgow, 1015—In Leeds, 42—In London, 43, 93, 141, 193, 241, 294, 347, 399, 455, 513, 565, 623, 676, 735, 779, 825, 867, 922, 973, 1031, 1089, 1141, 1188, 1237, 1282, 1331—In Manchester, 399, 454, 1031—In Paris, 455, 375—In Rumania, 779—In Vienna, 676
Post-Graduate Medical Institute at Leningrad creates a chair for the pathology and physiology of nervous activity, 623
Post-Graduate Medical School, British: Annotation on the methods of work at, 66—Lectures, 326, 434, 769—Refresher courses, 434—Scottish practitioners attending (parliamentary note), 1140
Posting of pathological specimens. *See* Pathological
Post-mortems, review of book on, 473
Posture, effect of on foreign bodies in the stomach (C. L. McDonogh), 885
Potassium permangate poisoning (Stanley G. Willimott and Mark Freiman), 58 (O)
POTTS, F. A. (L. A. BORRADAILE, L. E. S. EASTHAM, and J. T. SAUNDER): *The Invertebrata*, second edition, rev., 162
POULTON, E. P.: Metabolism, general nutrition, and growth in infancy and childhood, 230—Oxygen tent service, 443—(And T. W. ADAMS): Oxygen tents and nasal catheters, 567 (O)
POW, D. Livingston: Intraventricular haemorrhage in a child, 886
POWELL, A. T. W.: Supply of measles antiserum, 665
POWELL, Colonel W. J., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Viceroy, 1236
POWER, Major M. P., mentioned in dispatches, 1031
POWER, Stephen: Prostatectomy, 282
Practice, value of, change in, 865
Practice, irregular, survey of (leading article), 420. *See also* Medicine, co-operative
*Practitioner* for January deals with influenza, the common cold, etc., 93
Pregnancy complicated by heart disease (H. C. E. Donovan), 104 (O)
Pregnancy diagnosis laboratory, notes from (1935) (F. A. E. Crew), 993 (O)
Pregnancy, extrauterine, full-term, child delivered alive (R. G. Krishnan), 795
Pregnancy and hormones (J. M. Robson), 1033 (O)
Pregnancy and lactation, diet during (leading article), 1259—Correspondence on, 1324
Pregnancy, renal, calculi in (C. H. Walsh), 814
Pregnancy, twin, 826, 923, 974
Pregnancy, twin, belated transverse presentation with recovery in (J. B. Kelly), 311
Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation
Prenuptial health schedules, 324. *See also* Health

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Airway gauge for nose and lungs, 1000
Antiphlogistic dressing ("C.P.10"), 474
Ascorbic acid: vitamin C, 644
Aspiration, gastric, continuous, tube for, 63
Bag mount, rebreathing, 1111
Blaud pill with copper, 162
Broomhead's Smith-Petersen pin extractor improved design, 1304
Carbohydrate foods, low, 1304
Catheter holder, a nasal, 942
Codex apparatus, 1210
Diabetic preparations, 889
Enzymes, mixed ("luizym"), 114
Eulykol, 942
Estoform, 63
"Eucortone" (cortin A and H), 756
"Fissian" preparations, 889
Haemostatic powder ("clauden"), 644
Halibut-liver oil, 367
Lithotomy instrument table, 1000
Liver oil, natural, 1162
Lysantol antiseptic, 889
Maddox wing test, modified, 1111
Magsyn, 1256
Mandelic acid preparation (neoket), 798
Mandelix, 1162
Mask, face, aseptic, 798
Mask for operating, a new, 756
Multivite pellets, 162
Nasal spray, 1111
Neo-hepatex, 798, 924—A correction, 924
Novurit, a new mercurial diuretic, 367
Phospho-mandelate, collosol, 1304
Pine-oil germicide ("hewsol"), 162
Recresal, 942
Retractor, fronto-ethmoidal self-retaining, 1256
Silver nitrate holder, 698
Speculum, prostatic, 474
Splints, skeleton, "translucent" to *x* rays, 698
Spuman preparations, 1256
Stretcher mattress, 213
Table, lithotomy instrument, 1000
Table, operating, combined, 1055
Thevetin, a glucoside, 798
Tongue depresser for speech therapy, 889
Tracheotome, a "dilating," 314
Transilluminoscope for pocket, 798
Vaccines, dissolved, G.L., 114
Vasotomy, outfit for, 418
Viper venom styptic ("stypven"), 889
*X*-ray set, a mobile, 942
*X*-ray stand for stereoscopic work, 1304

*Prescriber's List*, fifth edition, 242
Prescribing, review of book on, 314
Presentation, transverse, belated, with recovery in twin pregnancy (J. B. Kelly), 311. *See also* Labour
Presentations, 455, 597, 706, 790, 808
*Presse Médicale* for March 25th contains an obituary notice of Sir Charles Ballance, 867
PRESTON, T. W.: General pruritus, 455
Preston Hall, Maidstone, chest surgery at, 1230

Priapism, 43, 94, 242, 348—After pruritus ani, 94, 348—After prostatectomy, 242
PRICE, Dorothy: Juvenile rheumatism and heart disease, 662
PRICE, G. Basil: Appreciation of Arthur John Scott Pinchin, 391
PRICE, Harry: *Confessions of a Ghost Hunter*, rev., 756
PRIDEAUX, J. F. E., appointed a member of the Interdepartmental committee to inquire into the restoration of the working capacity of persons injured by accidents, 1283
PRIDIE, K. H.: Industrial orthopaedics, 899—Broomhead's Smith-Petersen pin extractor: improved design, 1304
PRIEST, W. M.: Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 1181
Princes, the murder of the (William Wright), 1223
PRINGLE, B.: Spontaneous pneumothorax, 856
PRINGLE, Seton: Low voltage *x* ray therapy, 129
Prison population in Scotland, health of (parliamentary note), 1282
Prisoners, health of (leading article), 1115
Prisons, Commissioners of: report for 1934, 1115
Prisons Department for Scotland: Report (parliamentary note), 672
Prize for best work on anaesthesia or analgesia, 195
Prize, Bathgate Memorial, 1085
Prize of the Cancer Research Society of Japan, 399
Prize, Darling, 867
Prize, Emperor's, of the Imperial Academy of Medicine of Japan, 1285
Prize for essay on inheritance of differences in resistance to disease in men and animals, 43
Prize, Francis Amory septennial, 373
Prize, Hallett, 136, 395, 1279
Prize, Ivison Macadam Memorial, 1085
Prize, Jacksonian, 824
Prize, Low Memorial, 291
Prize, Marcel Benoit, 867
Prize for best essays on rheumatism, 490
Prize, Rogers, 136
Prize, Savill, 811
Prize, Tomes, 824
Prize, Van Meter, for best essay on goitre, 110
Prize, Walker, 824
Progeria in a child (Professor Parsons), 233
*Progrès Médical* for April 11th dedicated to Professor Chauffard, 974
Prohibition and alcoholism in New York, 1308
Prominal in epilepsy (L. G. Millar Page), 531—Correspondence on, 666
Prontosil (Professor Hörlein), 1216
Proprietary remedies (leading article), 645
Prostate, endoscopic resection of, control of haemorrhage in (E. W. Riches), 578 (O)
Prostate, enlarged, Steinach's operations for, 29
Prostate, malignant, treatment of (Kenneth M. Walker), 201 (O)
Prostatectomy (A. Clifford Morson), 195, (O)—Correspondence on, 282, 335, 388
Prostatectomy, the age problem in, 237
Prostatectomy, priapism after, 242
Prostatic obstruction (leading article), 217
Prostatic resection: a simplified technique (C. Dundas Maitland), 203 (O)
Protamine insulinate, 443, 747. *See also* Insulinate
Protein in nephritis (Charles S. D. Don), 985 (O)
Protozoal infections (C. M. Wenyon), 279
PRUEN, Septimus Tristram, obituary notice of, 450
Pruritus ani, priapism after, 94, 348
Pruritus, general, 400, 455
Psoriasis of scalp, treatment of, 142
Psoriasis, treatment of (R. M. B. MacKenna), 601
Psychiatry, review of books on, 15, 211
Psychiatry. *See also* Mental
Psychological approach (Alfred Adler), 1016
Psychological film, 1142
Psychology, diagnostic (S. Barton Hall), 441
Psychology, Industrial, National Institute of: Annual report, 170
Psychology in the medical curriculum (Sir Walter Langdon Brown), 716
Psychology, Medical, Institute of, Rockefeller Foundation provides a research fellowship at, 623—Note on, 931—New house for, 901—Annual meeting, 955—The work of, 955
Psychology at Oxford (William Brown), 1121
Psychology, review of books on, 533, 642, 1302
Psychopathology, limits of (Emanuel Miller), 1178
Psychosis, organic basis for a: report of a case (Norman M. Dott and W. M. C. Harrowes) 744 (O)—Leading article on 757—Correspondence on, 819. *See also* "Holism of the patient"
Public assistance figures (parliamentary note), 921
Public Health Bill, 726, 823, 866, 968, 1138, 1327—Consolidating Measure, 866, 1138
Public Health (Coal Mines Refuse) Bill, 344
Public Health (Drainage of Trade Premises) Bill, 1085, 1186, 1281, 1327
Public health in the Irish Free State: Report on, 234
Public Health Law: Consolidating measure to be presented, 175
Public Health (London) Bill, 613, 672
Public health and medical subjects, reports on: Bacteriological examinations of water supplies, 491
Public health, review of book on, 1255
Public health services of the London County Council, 409
Public health teaching, post-graduate (W. W. Jameson), 1073
Publications, new and forthcoming, 347, 565, 735, 1331
Puerperal fever due to haemolytic streptococci, source of infection in, report (Dora Colebrook), 18. *See also* Puerperal sepsis, prevention of
Puerperal fever, quarantine for (parliamentary note), 1187, 1328. *See also* Puerperal sepsis
Puerperal infection, sources of (leading article), 18
Puerperal pyrexia in a Derbyshire institution (parliamentary note), 675
Puerperal sepsis, bacteriology of (Hedley Wright), 500
Puerperal sepsis in a municipal maternity home (Marshall *v.* Lindsey County Council), 451
Puerperal sepsis, prevention of: a call to action (Leonard Colebrook), 1257—Correspondence on, 1323
Puerperal sepsis: Quarantine for (parliamentary note), 1187, 1328—Quarantine of midwives, 1328
Puerperal sepsis from the viewpoint of surgery (Victor Bonney), 295 (O)
Puerperal sepsis. *See also* Sepsis
Pueperium, Aschheim-Zondek test in (F. A. E. Crew), 363 (O)
PULLINGER, E. J.: Mastitis streptococci in raw milk, 647
Pulmonary affections not identifiable as silicosis (parliamentary note), 1029
Pulmonary trauma. *See* Trauma
Punjab: Epidemiological Bureau, 1127—Leprosy campaign in, 234
P.U.O. *See* Pyrexia of unknown origin
Purpura, thrombocytopenic, splenectomy for (Gwendoline Smith), 157 (O)
PURVES-STEWART, Sir James: Fire-walking, 133, 284, 338—Elected an honorary member of the New York Neurological Society, 141
Pyelitis, acute, treatment of, 388
Pyelitis, *B. coli*, treated with alkalis (A. Arnold Osman), 575 (O)—Correspondence on, 664, 720, 1131
PYKE, M.: Birth control, 339
PYM, Canon T. W.: The priest and the doctor in nerve cases, 226
Pyramidon poisoning, deaths from (parliamentary note), 397
Pyrethrum dermatitis, 1262
Pyrexia, puerperal, in a Derbyshire institution (parliamentary note), 675
Pyrexia of unknown origin, 760


Q


Quadruplets, ante-natal diagnosis of, 32
*Quiet*, 802
Quintuplets and their doctor, 142


R


Rabbits, cyanide gas for killing (parliamentary note), 730
Race problem (Julian Huxley), 1060
RACKER, Dr.: Functional amenorrhoea, 332
Radiators, super-heated, dangers of, 910
Radioactivity in treatment of abdominal carcinoma, distribution of by movement of (George Varian and MacDowell Davies), 939
*Radiography and Clinical Photography*, rev., 798
Radiography, expert and inexpert (leading article), 65—Annotation on, 119
Radiography, inexpert, 34
Radiological examination of stomach and duodenum (K. Stuart Cross), 353 (O)—Correspondence on, 553, 720
Radiologists' Association. *See* Association
Radiologist, status of the, 502, 558, 609, 725
Radiology, British Institute of: New radium techniques, 648
Radiology in ear diseases (W. Stirk Adams), 330—Discussion, 330
Radiology of gastro-intestinal tract, 909
Radiology in the medical curriculum, 956. *See also* Medical
Radiology in obstetrics (D. Dougal), 177—Discussion on, 177. *See also* Obstetrics
Radiology, review of books on, 263, 755, 842, 999, 1301
Radiology, teaching of, 1032, 1090
Radiology. *See also X* rays
Radiology, training in (D. B. McGrigor), 475
Radiotherapy, discussion on, 1069
Radiotherapy in carcinoma of the breast. *See* Cancer of breast
Radium, action of, 893
Radium Commission: Change of address, 513—Annual report, 585, 588. *See also* Radium Trust
Radium Institute of Norway, stamp on sale for benefit of, 1089
Radium, need for more (leading article), 588
Radium supplies (parliamentary note), 777
Radium techniques, new, 648
Radium therapy, recent advances in (H. S. Souttar), 401 (O), 648
Radium treatment of carcinoma of the cervix uteri (William Fletcher Shaw and Daniel Dougal), 786 (O)—Discussion, 815—(Sir Comyns Berkeley), 906
Radium Trust, National, and Radium Commission: Reports (parliamentary note), 510—Annual report, 585, 588
Radulesco: Atropine tolerance, 1117
RAE, Robert, and John TURNER, lecture in memory of, 379
RAHMAN, K. A.: Report on the Punjab Epidemiological Bureau, 1127
RAIT, Sir Robert, resignation of, 1076
RAM, Rai Sahib Achhru, M.B.E. conferred on, 26
RAMEL, D. E.: Neuropathic eczema, 1124
Rampton State Institution, appointments, 735
RAMSDEN, George F. E.: Extreme response to a mercurial diuretic, 1159
Rand mines, hygiene in: report, 1261
Rangoon health week, 1127
RAO, P. Venket (and S. Rajagopal NAIDU): Case of nitrite poisoning, 1300
Rat-bite fever. *See* Fever
RAVEN, Martin (and Reginald MILLER): Epidemic nausea and vomiting, 1242 (O)
RAVINA, A.: *L'Année Thérapeutique Médications et Procédés Nouveaux*, tenth year of issue, rev., 889
RAY, Matthew B.: *Hydrotherapy and Climatotherapy*, rev., 1053—Physical methods of treating rheumatism, 1265, 1310
Raynaud's disease, treatment of (Norman Lock), 603
RAYNER, Professor: Eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, 333
READ, C. Stanford: The problem of suicide, 631 (O)
READ, John: *A Text-Book of Organic Chemistry, Historical, Structural, and Economic*, second edition, rev., 265
Record card for the retired? 774
Recresal, 942
Recruitment of medical men in a national emergency, 557, 609, 667, 723, 774, 861, 1022
Recruits: Health of (parliamentary note), 616—Rejection of (parliamentary note), 1188
Red Cross Day, 975
Red Cross in Ethiopia, British personnel of (parliamentary note), 398. *See also* Abyssinia
Red Cross, International (parliamentary note), 1188
Red Cross, International, and alleged bombing outrages (parliamentary note), 921. *See also* Abyssinia, Ambulance, *and* Bombing
Red Cross in warfare, 559—Memorandum to Italian Ambassador, 559. *See also* Abyssinia
REDDIN, Kerry: Juvenile rheumatism and heart disease, 562
REDGROVE, H. Stanley: Lead in grease paint, 723
REECE, L. N.: Radiology in obstetrics, 178
REED, Walter, 1267
REES, T. P., appointed president of the Croydon District of the League of Mercy, 1141
Refugee German doctors. *See* Doctors
Regional medical officer. *See* Insurance
Registration of births, marriages, and deaths, centenary of the Act for, 369
REHFUSS, Martin E. (and Guy M. NELSON): *The Medical Treatment of Gall-bladder Disease*, 482
Rehfuss test-meals and biliary disease (Hubert Lawrie, A. Callam, and J. H. Watson), 692 (O) *See also* Test-meal
REICHEL, Hans: *Blutkörperchensenkung*, rev., 532
REID, A. McKie: Phlyctenular conjunctivitis, 602—Nose-blowing, 602
REIDY, Jeremiah, obituary notice of, 140
REIN, Herman: *Einführung in die Physiologie des Menschen*, rev., 754
REIN, Captain L. V. K.: Hearing aids, 242
REINHOLD, Colonel C. H.: Report on the leprosy campaign in the Punjab, 234
Remedies and drugs, some new (E. W. Adams), 625 (O). *See also* Proprietary remedies
Renal calculi. *See* Calculi
Renal function in disease (Robert Platt), 987 (O)
Renal pain (J. B. Oldham), 442
Renal. *See also* Kidney
RENAUX, Ernest, nominated to the chair of Bacteriology at Brussels University, 676
Rendu-Osler-Weber's disease, 721
RENNIE, J. K. (and C. J. YOUNG): Malignant endocarditis due to *Brucella abortus*, 412 (O)
Representation of the People Bill, 344, 452
Research in clinical medicine at Cambridge' 1307
Research Council, Medical:—Annual Report, 536, 544, 657—(Leading article on Report), 586—Experimental epidemiology, report on (M. Greenwood, A. Bradford Hill, W. W. C. Topley, and J. Wilson), 1165—Incentives: Some experiences, report (C. A. Mace), 318—Milk, bacteriological grading of, report (G. S. Wilson and others), 227—Oesophagus in heart disease: report (William Evans), 1217—Work of the Council, 657—Travelling scholarships, 952, 956. *See also* Research, Industrial health
Research Fellowships, Leverhulme, 193
Research Fellowships, Rockefeller, 623
Research, Government and (parliamentary note), 1140
Research, Indian Research Fund Association: Report on the opium habit in India, 234
Research, Industrial Health Research Board:—Incentives: Some experiences, report (C. A. Mace), 318—Report on the acquisition of skill (J. M. Blackburn), 1007—Vocational aptitude in industry, psychological tests for, report on (E. Farmer and E. G. Chambers), 1170

Research, Industrial and Scientific, Department of: Carbon monoxide from motor vehicles, 485—Atmospheric pollution, 1103
Research Institute, Hall (Walter and Eliza), Melbourne: *Collected Papers*, 1933-5, rev., 63—Virus diseases in Australia, 319—Report, 319
Research Institute (James) Mackenzie: Annual report, 68, 79
Research Institute, Neuro-psychiatric, of the West of Scotland: annual report, 1228
Research Institute, Rowett: Appointments, 812
Research, Medical, National Institute for: Appointment, 703
Research, medical and physical education, 1056
Research in mental hospitals, 77, 511—Parliamentary note, 511
Research, surgical, gift for (Bernhard Baron Laboratories), 1056
Research, Tropical Medicine Research Committee, establishment of, 484—Constitution of, 484—Correspondence on, 1135
Research, tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 398. *See also* Tuberculosis
Respirators for civil population (parliamentary note), 824, 1088
Respiratory infections, oral immunization in (David Thomson, Robert Thomson, and E. T. Thomson), 258 (O)—*See also* Vaccines, oral
Resuscitation by cardiac massage (J. V. Fiddian), 641—Correspondence on, 860, 1134. *See also* Cardiac
Retina, detachment of the, 1008
Retina, rods and cones of the, 503
Retractor, fronto-ethmoidal self-retaining, 1256

**Reviews of Books**:
Abortion (F. W. Stella Browne, A. M. Ludovici, and Harry Roberts), 161
Acta Paediatrica, vol. xviii, Supplementums I and II, 213
Aggressive Medicine (John Maberly), 797
Air Raid Precautions, Catechism of (Norman Hammer), 942
Allantoin (A. W. Titherley), 1303
Analysis, Volumetric, Systematic Handbook of (Francis Sutton), twelfth edition, 213
Anaesthesia in Dental Surgery (Sterling V. Mead), 1301
Anaesthesia, Practical Points in (H. K. Ashworth), 1053
Anatomy, Baillière's Synthetic (J. E. Cheesman), 1110
Anatomy of the Dog, Topographical (O. Charnock Bradley), 114
Anatomy, Elementary Textbook of (Henry Edward Clark), new edition, 1302
Anatomy, Gray's (edited by T. B. Johnston), twenty-sixth edition, 889
Anatomy, Human, Introduction to (Clyde Marshall), 584
Antenatal and Postnatal Care (F. J. Browne), 112
Archivos de Medicina Legal e Identificaçao, October 1935 issue, 1162
Arterial Tension, Abnormal (Edward J. Stieglitz), 1203
Asthma, Treatment of (F. T. Harrington), 1160
Asylum (William B. Seabrook), 796
Bacteriology: Manual de Bacteriologia para estudiants y medicos (Joseph W. Bigger, translated by E. Z. Ballesteros), 162
Bacteriology, Principles of (Arthur A. Eisenberg and Mabel F. Huntley), sixth edition, 643
Bacteriology in Relation to Clinical Medicine: Theoretical and Applied (M. N. De and K. D. Chatterjee), 755
Bacteriology, Textbook of (Thurman B. Rice), 366
Bacteriology of Typhoid, Salmonella, and Dysentery Infections and Carrier States (Leon C. Havens), 696
Behaviour Development in Infants. A Survey of the Literature on Prenatal and Postnatal Activity, 1920-1934 (Evelyn Dewey), 1303
Beloved Ghosts, 1054
Biochemistry, Practical, for Students of Medicine (A. T. Cameron and Frank D. White), third edition, 844
Bioclimatology: Bioklimatik (edited by A. Géronne), 534
Biology: Biologische Untersuchungen über Farbstoffe (Iwao Matsuo), 534
Biology of the Individual, 162
Birds: How to Know British Birds (Norman H. Joy), 942
Birth, Ideal: How to Get the Finest Children (Th. H. Van de Velde), 213
Birth to Maturity. An Outline of the Psychological Development of the Child (Charlotte Bühler), 533
Blood Cell Sedimentation: Blutkörperchensenkung (Hans Reichel), 532
Blood in Hypertension: Sang des Hypertendus (Georges Carrière and Claude Huriez), 842
Blood Pressure, High, and its Common Sequelae (Hugh O. Gunewardine), 583
Blood Pressure and Nephritis, Diagnosis and Treatment of Variations in (Herman O. Mosenthal), 754
Boletim da Secretaria Geral de Saúde e assistencia de Rio de Janeiro, second issue, 17
Bone, Localized Rarefying Conditions of, (E. S. J. King, 16
Brewer's Yeast. *See* Yeast
Burns and Scalds, Modern Treatment of (Philip H. Mitchiner), 61

**Reviews of Books** (*continued*):
Cambridge University Press issues a collection of abstracts of dissertations approved for the Ph.D., M.Sc., and M.Litt. degrees (1934-5), 1055
Cancer, Early Dianosis of, 531
Cancer of Lung: Arbeiten aus dem Pathologischen Institut der Universität Helingfors (Finland). Ueber die formale Genese der Lungenkrebses (Kaj Lindberg), 795
Chemistry, Applied, Thorpe's, Dictionary of, Supplement, Vol. III, Glossary and Index (Jocelyn Field Thorpe and M. A. Whiteley), 889
Chemistry, Organic, a Text-Book of Historical, Structural, and Economic (John Read), second edition, 263
Chemistry, Teaching of in the Universities of Aberdeen (Alexander Findlay), 844
Children's Development, Testing of from Birth to School Age (Charlotte Bühler) and Hildegarde Hertzer, translated by Henry Beaumont), 534
Children's Diseases, Lectures on (Robert Hutchison), seventh edition, 314
Circulation, 756
Colloids: Kolloid-Fibel für Mediziner (Raphael Ed. Liesegang), 585
Comfrey (Charles J. Macalister), 1303
Dental Medicine, Principles of: The Medical Aspects of Dental Disease (F. W. Broderick), second edition, 888
Dermatology, Recent Advances in (W. N. Goldsmith), 940
Dermatology and Syphilology, 1935 Year Book of (edited by Fred Wise and Marion B. Salzberger), 1110
Dermatology. *See also* Skin
Devilish but True: The Doctor Looks at Spiritualism (Harold Dearden), 1303
Diabetes Mellitis: Le Diebète Sucré. Questions controversées de Clinique et de Pathogénie (by various authors), 599
Diabetic Life (R. D. Lawrence), ninth edition, 1256
Diathermy, Short-wave: Néodiathermie à Ondes Courtes (Henry Bordier and T. Kofman), 584
Diagnosis: An Index of Differential Diagnosis of Main Symptoms (edited by Herbert French), fifth edition, 1160
Diagnosis, Physical, Martini's Principles and Practice of (edited by Robert F. Loeb), 533
Diagnosis: Sammlung Wichtiger Früh- und Fehl-diagnosen Herausgegeben von der Schriftleitung der Deutschen Medizinischen Wochenschrift, 941
Diagnosis: Signs and Symptoms in Clinical Medicine. An Introduction to Medical Diagnosis (E. Noble Chamberlain), 1160
Dictionary: Morten's Nurse's Dictionary of Medical Terms and Nursing Treatment, fifteenth edition, 599
Digitalis (H. Weese), 211
Diphtheria, Treatment and Prophylaxis of (Robert Debré), 162
Diseases: Maladies, Infectieuses et Parasitaires (edited by M. Loeper), 1054
Doctors Great, of the Nineteenth Century (Sir William Hale-White), 62
Electrocardiography: Das Extremitäten-, Thorax- und Partial-Elektrokardiogramm des Menschen (Franz Maximilian Groedel), 62
Ear Diseases, Painful and Dangerous. A Textbook for Students and General Practitioners (R. R. Woods), 843
Electrocardiography: Die Elektrocardio-, graphie und andere graphische Methoden in der Kreislaufdiagnostik (Arthur Weber), second edition, 264
Electrotherapy and Light Therapy (Richard Kovacs), second edition), 212
Emotions and Bodily Changes. A Survey of Literature on Psychosomatic Interrelationships, 1910-33 (H. Flanders Dunbar), 642
Encyclopaedia for Nurses, a Short (Evelyn C. Pearce), second edition, 213
Endocrine Tumours and other Essays (F. Parkes Weber), 643
Endocrines, A B C of the (Jennie Gregory), 1054
Endocrinology: Les Acquisitions nouvelles de l'Endocrinologie (Rivoire), second edition, 160
Endocrinology, Practical, Symptoms and Treatment (Max A. Goldzieher), 160
Endocrinology. *See also* Glandular
England and the Near East—The Crimea (Harold Temperley), 889
Euthanasia: His Patients Died, 755
Experiments, the Design of (R. A. Fisher), 365
Extra Pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia
Ferments: Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen. Supplement. Lieferung 2 (Carl Oppenheimer), 213—Part III, 1111
Fifty Years a Surgeon (Robert T. Morris), 313
Fire-walking. *See* Magic
Flying: Physiologie des Menschen im Flugzeug (Gustav Schubert), 1109
Food and Beverage Analyses (M. A. Bridge), 942
Food, Health, Vitamins (R. A. H. Plimmer and Violet G. Plimmer), seventh edition, 1111
Food Values at a Glance (Violet G. Plimmer), 16
Foot, the (Norman C. Lake), 365

**Reviews of Books** (*continued*):
Foot, the Human. Its Evolutionary Development, Physiology, and Functional Disorders (D. J. Morton), 998
Forensic Medicine (Douglas Kerr), second edition, 1161. *See also* Medical Jurisprudence
Freud, Sigmund: An Autobiographical Study, 113
From a Colonial Governor's Notebook (Sir Reginald St. Johnston), 999
Gas, Defence Against (War Office Manual, 1935), 942
General Medical Council: Minutes for 1935, 558
German Society for Investigation of the Circulation, Transactions for 1935, 756
Ghost Hunter, Confessions of a (Harry Price), 756
Glandular Physiology and Therapy, 1208
Glorious Bondage of Illness (France Pastorelli), 697
Gray's Anatomy, twenty-sixth edition, 889
Gynaecology, Textbook of (Wilfred Shaw), 998
Gynaecology. *See also* Midwifery *and* Obstetrics
Haemochromatosis (J. H. Sheldon), 262
Heart Muscle: Klinik der Erkrankungen des Herz-Muskels, 472
Heart, Visible: A Clinical Study of Cardiovascular Roentgenology in Health and Disease (J. Polevski), 583
Hero-Dust (James Kemble), 1303
Hibbs, Russell A.: Pioneer in Orthopaedic Surgery, 1869-1932 (George M. Goodwin), 1054
His Patients Died (Claude Lillingston), 755
Hydrotherapy and Climatotherapy (Matthew B. Ray), 1053
Hygiene and Preventive Medicine (Milton J. Rosenau), sixth edition, 643
Hygiene, Principles of (Thomas A. Storey), revised edition, 887
Hygiene and Public Health, Treatise on. With Special Reference to the Tropics (Birendra Nath Ghosh), eighth edition, 473
Hygiene, School Education in. *See* School
Immunity in Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Immunology (Noble Pierce Sherwood, 211
Index of Treatment. *See* Treatment
Industrial Medicine. *See* Medicine
Infant Nutrition (W. McKim Marriott), second edition, 63
Infectious Diseases: Beiträge zur Pathogenese und epidermiologie der Infektions-Krankheiten (H. A. Gins), 797
Infectious Diseases: Etudes experimentales récentes sur les maladies infectieuses (Jean Troisier), 698
Insulin, its Production, Purification and Physiological Action (Douglas W. Hill and Frederick O. Howitt), 940
Insurance, Family, Medical. A New Scheme with Evidence (collated by J. Lachlan-Cope), 1208
International Clinics, vol. ix, forty-fifth series, 585—Vol. i, forty-sixth series, 1256
Intestinal Diseases: Darmkrankheiten: Ihre Diagnose und Therapie (Otto Porges), 416
Intestinal Pathogens. *See* Bacteriology
Invalid Children's Aid Association and Central Council for Care of Cripples: Report of Proceedings at Joint Conference, 844
Invertebrata, the (L. A. Borrodaile, L. E. S. Eastham, F. A. Potts, and J. T. Saunders), second edition, 162
Jurisprudence, Medical (Benton S. Oppenheimer), 1161
Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften. Band II. Die Naturwissenenchaften (edited by Max Hartmann), 796
Laryngology and Otology, Recent Advances in (R. Scott Stevenson), 312
Lejars' Surgery. *See* Surgery
Libraries, Medical, a Classification of (C. C. Barnard), 999
Light Treatment, Essentials of. For the Use of Masseuses (Elizabeth M. Anderson), 888
Life Assurance Medicine, Transactions of the International Congress on (edited by Otto May), 1110
Liver Disease: Krankheiten der Leber und der Gallenwege (F. Rosenthal), 584
Liver, Gall-bladder, Ducts and Pancreas, Diseases of. Their Diagnosis and Treatment (Samuel Weiss), 843
Local Government: Administration, Year Book of, 1936, 844
Locomotion in Man, Mechanics of Normal and Pathological (Arthur Steindler), 1255
Lung carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Magic: Recovering the Ancient Magic (Max Freedom Long), 418
Malignant Disease, Early Diagnosis of (by Five Members of the Staff of Mount Vernon Hospital, Northwood), 531
Manson's Tropical Diseases. *See* Tropical
Martini's Physical Diagnosis. *See* Diagnosis
Meals for Day-School Children, with Packed Dinners, 798
Medical Annual: L'Année Médicale Pratique (edited by Camille Lian), 1162
Medical Annual, a Year Book of Treatment and Practitioner's Index, fifty-fourth year, 1936, 997
Medical History, Annals of (edited by Francis R. Packard). New series, vol. vii, No. 6, November, 1935, 161—New Series, vol. vii, No. 5, 585

**Reviews of Books** (*continued*):
Medical Insurance. *See* Insurance
Medical Jurisprudence, Treatise on (Benton S. Oppenheimer), 1161. *See also* Forensic Medicine
Medical Libraries. *See* Libraries
Medical Mycology (C. W. Dodge), 1052
Medical Procedures, Operative and Diagnostic (Mohamed Ibrahim and Paul Ghalioungui), 114
Medical Register (1936), 644
Medicine, Aggressive (John Maberly), 797
Medicine, Industrial (W. Irving Clark and Philip Drinker), 417
Medicine, Life Assurance, 1110
Medicine for Nurses (W. Gordon Sears), 114
Medicine, Preventive, and Hygiene (Milton J. Rosenau), sixth edition, 643
Medicine, Recent Advances in (G. E. Beaumont and E. C. Dodds), eighth edition, 474
Medicine, Talmudic, Short History of (I. Snowman), 162
Medicine, Theory of, a Basis for the (A. D. Speransky, translated by C. P. Dutt), 263
Meningitis: Le Traitement de la Méningite Cérébro-Spinal (C. Dopter), 844
Mental Disorders, Destiny and Disease in (MacFie Campbell), 15
Mental Disorder. *See also* Psychiatry
Metabolism, Diagnosis and Treatment of Disorders of (James S. McLester), 1054
Midwifery and Gynaecology, Practical Handbook of (W. F. T. Haultain and Clifford Kennedy), second edition, 313
Midwifery. *See also* Gynaecology *and* Obstetrics
Morals and Prostitution: Mœurs and Prostitution (Marcel Rogeat), 162
Morten's Nurse's Dictionary of Medical Terms and Nursing Treatment, fifteenth edition, 999
Milk Production and Control (William Clunie Harvey and Harry Hill), 842
Municipal Year Book, 1936, 844
Mycology, Medical (C. W. Dodge), 1052
Narrative of an Investigation Concerning an Ancient Medicinal Remedy and its Modern Utilities. Lymphytum Officinale and its Contained Allantoin (Charles J. Macalister and A. W. Titherley), 1303
Nervous and Mental Diseases, Palermo Clinic for, Annals of, vol. vi, 264
Nervous Patient. A Frontier of Internal Medicine (Charles Phillips Emerson), 472
Neuroses, Prognosis in the (T. A. Ross), 697
Nose and Throat Diseases. For Practitioners and Students (Charles J. Imperatori and Heiman J. Burman, 417
Nose, Throat, and Ear Diseases: For Practitioners and Students (edited by A. Logan Turner), fourth edition, 888
Nurses, Groves and Brickdale's Textbook for (edited by E. W. Hey Groves), fifth edition, 1162
Nurses, Short Encyclopaedia for (Evelyn C. Pearce), second edition, 213
Nursing, General History of (Lucy Ridgely Seymer), 1210
Nursing Homes, 1936, 756
Nutrition, Infant (W. McKim Marriott), second edition, 63
Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1935 Year Book of (edited by Joseph B. DeLee and J. P. Greenhill), 1254
Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology *and* Midwifery
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Transactions, vol. lv, 797
Opuscula Selecta Neerlandicorum de Arte Medica (edited by M. A. Van Andel), vol. xiii, 474
Origins of Love and Hate (Ian D. Suttie), 644
Orthodontics: L'Orthodontie à Base D'Acier (Lucien De Coster), 366
Oto-rhino-laryngology: Chirurgie de l'Oreille, du Nez, du Pharynx, et du Larynx (Georges Laurens), third edition, 1053
Parasitology, Clinical, and Tropical Medicine (Dámaso de Rivas and Carlos T. de Rivas), 113
Parasitology, Human, Guide to for Medical Practitioners (D. B. Blacklock and T. Southwell), second edition, 114—A correction, 213
Pareto's General Sociology. A Physiologist's Interpretation (Lawrence J. Henderson), 844
Pathology, Human (Howard T. Karsner), fourth edition, 17
Pathology of Internal Diseases (William Boyd), second edition, 61
Pathology and Medicine, Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research in; Collected Papers, 1933-35, 63
Personal and Community Health (Clair Elsmere Turner), fourth edition, 533
Pharmacology: Précis de Thérapeutique et de Pharmacologie (A. Richaud and R. Hazard), seventh edition, 367
Pharmacopœia, British: Synopsis of the British Pharmacopœia and of the Poison Laws (Gadd) thirteenth edition, 1162
Pharmacopœia, the Extra, Part II (Martindale and Westcott), twentieth edition, 15
Phonoscopy: La Phonoscopie. Nouvelle Méthode d'Exploration Clinique (St. Odobleja), 533
Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery (Hamilton Bailey), fifth edition, 1256

**Reviews of Books** (*continued*):
Physics, Manual of (J. A. Crowther), fourth edition, 1303
Physiology: Einführung in die Physiologie des Menschen (Herman Rein), 754
Physiology, Experimental, with Anatomical and Mechanical Illustrations and an Appendix of Technical Data (Maurice B. Visscher and Paul W. Smith), 63
Physiology, Handbook of (W. D. Halliburton and R. J. S. McDowall), thirty-fourth edition, 17
Physiology, Human (F. R. Winton and L. E. Bayliss), second edition, 941
Physiology, Textbook of (William D. Zoethout), fifth edition, 63
Physiology: Traité de Physiologie, normale et pathologique. Vol. v, Respiration. Vol. x (two parts), Physiologie Nerveuse (edited by Professor Roger and Binet), 112
Play in Childhood (Margaret Lowenfeld), 313
Poisons Law (Hugh N. Linstead), 1109
Pollen Grains: Their Structure, Identification and Significance in Science and Medicine (R. P. Wodehouse), 997
Post-graduate Surgery. *See* Surgery
Post-mortems and Morbid Anatomy (Theodore Shennan), third edition, 473
Prescription Writing and Formulary. The Art of Prescribing (Charles Solomon), 314
Preventive Medicine. *See* Medicine
Pride of Lions (Bertram Jearey), 1055
Progress and Problems (W. McAdam Eccles), 1256
Psychiatry, Clinical (Stretcker and Ebaugh), fourth edition, 16
Psychiatry, Objective and Experimental (Ewen Cameron), 211
Psychiatry. *See also* Mental
Psychology, Child, 533, 534
Psychology, Dictionary of (Howard C. Warren), 114
Psychology and Modern Problems (Morris Ginsberg and others), 642
Psychology and Practical Life (May Collins and James Drever), 1302
Public Health in Germany: Geschichte des deutschen Gesundheitswesens (Alfons Fischer), 1255
Radiography and Clinical Photography, 798
Radiology of Bones and Joints (James F. Brailsford), second edition, 842
Radiology of the Colon: Exploration Radiologique des Colons et de l'Appendice au moyen des Solutions Floculantes, Images et Muqueses (Georges Maingot, Raymond Sarasin, and Henri Duclos), 263
Recovering the Ancient Magic. *See* Magic
Respiration, 112
Rheumatic Diseases, Their Recognition and Treatment (Francis Bach), 161
Rheumatism: Le Traitement des Rhumatismes Chroniques (Jacques Forestier), 533
Roentgenography of the Chest, Apparatus and Technique for (Charles Weyl and S. Reid Warren), 755
Roentgenology: The Borderlands of the Normal and Early Pathological in the Skiagram (Alban Köhler), second edition, 999
Roentgenology, Textbook of. The Roentgen Ray in Diagnosis and Treatment (Bede J. Michael Harrison), 1301
Roentgenology: Allgemeine Rontgenkunde S. Glasscheib), second edition, 1301
Sanitary Engineer, The Work of the. A Handbook for Engineers, Students, and Others Concerned with Public Health (Major Arthur J. Martin), 532
Sanitary Inspector's Handbook (Henry H. Clay), second edition, 264
School Education in Hygiene and Sex. Lectures given at Felsted School (G. O. Barber), 3:7
Science, Technology, and Philosophy in the 16th and 17th Centuries, History of (A. Wolf), 113
Sex (B. P. Wiesner), 1210
Sex Education, Introduction to (Winifred V. Richmond), 474
Sex, School Education in. *See* School
Short-wave Diathermy. *See* Diathermy
Short-Wave Therapy, Foundations of: Physics, Technics, Indications (Wolfgang Pelzer and Eugen Weissenberg; translated by Justina Wilson and Charles M. Dawse), 1052
Silver Fleece. An Autobiography (Robert Collis), 1209
Skin Diseases, Common (A. C. Roxburgh), third edition, 213
Skin Diseases, Commoner (S. William Becker), 532
Skin Diseases: Hautkrankheiten (Richard Rohrbach), 263
Skin. *See also* Dermatology
Slums and Slummers. A Sociological Treatise on the Housing Problem (C. R. A. Martin), 1161
Sociology, Pareto's General: A Physiologist's Interpretation (Lawrence J. Henderson), 844
Soviet Communism. A New Civilization (Sidney and Beatrice Webb), 212
Sportsman's Library: Woodcock and Snipe (J. W. Seigne and E. C. Keith), 1055
Stomach and Duodenum (George B. Eusterman and Donald C. Balfour), 887
Streptococcal Toxaemia, Chronic, and Rheumatism (J. D. Hindley-Smith), 416

**Reviews of Books** (*continued*):
Surgery:—Chirurgie de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire: Indications, Techniques, Résultats (A. Bernon and H. Fruchaud), 416
Surgery, Emergency (Hamilton Bailey), second edition, 1109
Surgery: Félix Lejars' Traité de Chirurgie d'Urgence. Ninth edition (revised by Pierre Brocq and Robert Chabrut), 312
Surgery, General, 1935 Year Book of (edited by Evarts A. Graham), 940
Surgery, Handbook of (Eric C. Mekie), 888
Surgery, Introduction to (Rutherford Morison and Charles F. M. Saint), third edition, 366
Surgery: Introduction à la Chirurgie Thoracique (E. E. Lauwers), 416
Surgery, Operations of, vol. i (R. P. Rowlands and Philip Turner), eighth edition, 1302
Surgery, Post-graduate (edited by Rodney Maingot), vol. i, 696
Surgical Handicraft, Elementary (J. Renfrew White), 1255
Symptoms and Signs in Clinical Medicine. An Introduction to Medical Diagnosis (E. Noble Chamberlain), 1160
Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae, completion of vol. iv and first half of vol. v, 367
Talmudic Medicine. *See* Medicine
Therapeutics, General, an Introduction to (H. K. Fry), 473
Therapeutics: L'Année Thérapeutique, Médications et Procédés Nouveaux (A. Ravina), tenth year of issue, 889
Therapeutics: Précis de Thérapeutique et de Pharmacologie (A. Richaud and R. Hazard), seventh edition, 367
Thérapeutique Médicale: Maladies Infectieuses et Parasitaires (edited by M. Loeper), 1054
Things Ancient and Modern (C. A. Alington), 797
Those were Good Days (Carl Ludwig Schleich), 152
Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, Supplement, Vol. III, Glossary and Index, 889
Throat. *See also* Nose
Tissue Culture. The Growth and Differentiation of Normal Tissues in Artificial Media (E. N. Willmer), 160
Tissue Oxidation in Vitamin $B_1$ Deficiency. *See* Vitamin $B_1$
Tonsils and Naso-Pharyngeal Sepsis (E. A. Peters), 112
Toxicology. *See* Medical Jurisprudence
Treatment in General Practice: The Management of Some Major Medical Disorders. Republished from the *British Medical Journal*, 754
Treatment, Index of (edited by Robert Hutchison), eleventh edition), 697
Tropical Diseases, Manson's. A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates (edited by Philip H. Manson-Bahr), tenth edition, 417
Truants: The Story of Some who Deserted Medicine yet Triumphed (Lord Moynihan), 1256
Tuberculin Handbook (Halliday Sutherland), 797
Tuberculosis (Gerald B. Webb), 1209
Tuberculosis of Bones and Joints: La Tuberculose Ostéo articulaire (Jacques Calvé) 472
Tuberculosis: L'Immunité au Cours de la Tuberculose Etude Experimentale et Clinique (Jean Paraf), 1254
Tumors of the Urinary Bladder (Edwin Beer), 843
Tungus, Psychoneurotal Complex of the (S. M. Shirokogoroff), 1054
Urinary Tract, Infections of the (T. E. Hammond), 16
Urology in Women. A Handbook of Urinary Diseases in the Female Sex (E. Catherine Lewis), second edition, 999
Urology, Year Book of for 1935 (edited by John H. Cunningham), 638
Venereal Disease in General Practice, Treatment of (T. Anwyl Davies), 6:7
Vitamin $B_1$: Ueber Gewebsoxydation bei $B_1$ Avitaminose und Inanition. Inauguraldissertation (Hakan Rydin), 1303
Vitamins in Theory and Practice (Leslie J. Harris), 114
Wassmuss, "The German Lawrence" (Christopher Sykes), 1162
Wayward Youth (August Aichhorn), 796
Woman. An Historial, Gynaecological, and Anthropological Compendium (Hermann Heinrich Ploss and Max and Paul Bartels, edited by Eric John Dingwall) 17
Women, Diseases of (H. S. Crossen and R. J. Crossen), eighth edition, 644
Women East and West. Impressions by a Sex Expert (Magnus Hirschfeld. English version by O. P. Green), 264
Woman: In Honour and Dishonour (Colonel Robert J. Blackham) 1162
Woodcock and Snipe (J. W. Seigne and E. C. Keith), 1055
Worker and the State (Frank Tillyard), second edition, 418
X-Ray Therapy, Principles and Practice of (Ffrangcon Roberts), 642
Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat, for 1935 (Brown, Bothman, Shambaugh and Hagens), 644
Year Book, Municipal, 1936, 844
Year Book of Pediatrics for 1935, 1210

**Reviews of Books** (*continued*):
Year Book of General Surgery, 1935, 940
Year Book of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for 1935, 1254
Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies, fifty-first issue, 999
Year Book of Urology for 1935, 698
Yeast Brewer's: Die Bierhefe als Heil-Nahr und Futtermittel (Julius Schülein), 264
Zoology, Comparative, an Introduction to. A Textbook for Medical and Science Students (F. G. Sarel Whitfield and A. H. Wood), 160

*Revue Médicale de l'Est* changes its name to *Revue Médicale de Nancy*, 1089
*Revue de Service de Santé Militaire*, 779
Rex *v.* Douglas Burton, 966
Rheumatic diseases, conference on, proceedings published in the *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* for February, 623
Rheumatic diseases, physical therapy in (Von Papl), 1069
Rheumatic diseases, review of books on, 161, 533
Rheumatic fever, the infective factor in (Dr. Collis), 81
Rheumatic fever, "miniature," 219
Rheumatic fever and vitamin C deficiency, 269
Rheumatic fever. *See also* Fever
Rheumatic pleurisy, 589
Rheumatism, acute, crusade against (W. T. Ritchie), 679 (O)—Correspondence on, 773, 817, 859, 961, 1181
Rheumatism, acute, nutrition, and tuberculosis, 773
Rheumatism, chronic (R. Fortescue Fox), 409 (O)
Rheumatism, chronic, treatment of (C. W. Buckley), 1178
Rheumatism Clinic, Red Cross: Report, 1015
Rheumatism, juvenile, and heart disease (C. J. McSweeney), 662
Rheumatism, light on, 506, 558
Rheumatism, physical methods of treating (Matthew B. Ray), 1265, 1310—Correspondence on, 1325
Rheumatism, recent work on (Douglas H. Collins), 232
Rheumatoid arthritis and *B. coli* infection (Gerald Slot and P. M. Deville), 1155 (O)—Correspondence on, 1232
Rheumatoid arthritis complicated by epilepsy major cured by appendicectomy (E. Oliver Blake), 60
Rheumatoid arthritis, treatment of (F. G. Thomson), 1171—Correspondence on, 1232
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See also* Arthritis
Rhondda Valley, maternal mortality in (parliamentary note), 564
RICE, Thurman B.: *A Textbook of Bacteriology*, rev., 366
RICH, W. Gordon: Physiotherapy in treatment, 908
RICHARDS, Dr.: Fatigue, 661
RICHARDS, W. Guyon: Euthanasia, 390, 556
RICHARDSON, G. B.: Polythelia, 556
RICHAUD, A. (and R. HAZARD): *Précis de Thérapeutique et de Pharmacologie*, seventh edition, rev., 367
RICHES, E. W.: Urinary tract infections, 439—Control of haemorrhage in endoscopic resection of prostate, 578 (O)
RICHMOND, Winifred V.: *Introduction to Sex Education*, rev., 474
RIDDELL, James: Lower segment Caesarean section, 792 (O)
RIDDELL, L. A.: Gas gangrene in a child, 159—Birth control in modern life, 238
*Riforma Medica, La*: English perfidy, 119
Ring, the sympathetic, 1090, 1283
RITCHIE, Alexander Brown, obituary notice of, 1325
RITCHIE, W. T.: Crusade against acute rheumatism, 679 (O)
River pollution by sugar-beet factories (parliamentary note), 1029
RIVETT, L. C.: Spa treatment in gynaecological cases, 1011
RIVOIRE, Dr.: *Les Acquisitions nouvelles de l'Endocrinologie*, second edition, rev., 160
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
Road, safety on the, 1222—Lights, kerbs and crossings, 1222
Road Traffic (Driving Licences) Bill, 1027, 1327
Road Transport Act (1934), 22—Legal position for payment for emergency treatment, 22
ROBB, W. A.: Thrombosis of a cerebellar artery, 383—Treatment of nephritis, 858
Robbs' nursery biscuits, history of, 736
ROBERTS, Ffrangcon: *The Principles and Practice of X-Ray Therapy*, rev., 642
ROBERTS, Harry (F. W. Stella BROWNE, and A. M. LUDOVICI): *Abortion*, rev., 161
ROBERTS, J. E. H.: Acute appendicitis, 279
ROBERTS, Lieut.-Colonel James Reid, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 1314
ROBERTS, John: Nose-blowing, 602
ROBERTS, Mr.: School pressure in work and play, 80
ROBERTS, Mona Dew., obituary notice of, 919
ROBERTS, R. A. (and Julius H. KRETZMAR): Case of Albers-Schönberg's disease, 837 (O)
ROBERTS, R. E.: Radiology in obstetrics, 177
ROBERTSON, D. C.: Anthrax in a farm labourer, 665
ROBERTSON, Douglas S.: Cancer in the Far East, 504
ROBERTSON, W. M. Ford: Report of the West of Scotland Neuro-psychiatric Research Institute, 1228
ROBINSON, George Burton, obituary notice of, 1235
ROBINSON, Henry: Individual medical defence, 1129
ROBINSON, Leyland: Conservative treatment of the pelvic organs, 807
ROBSON, J. M.: Hormones and pregnancy, 1033 (O)
ROBSON, Kenneth (and H. L. MARRIOTT): Oxygen administration by nasal catheter, 154 (O)
ROCHE, Hilary: Precautions in sanocrysin therapy, 31
Rochdale, maternal death rate reduced in (parliamentary note), 1328
ROCHE, Redmond: Euthanasia, 450, 610
Rockefeller Foundation: Report, 97
Rockefeller Foundation provides a research fellowship at the Institute of Medical Psychology, 623
RODGERS, Ewing: Oedema neonatorum, 1238
Roentgen rays, anniversary of the discovery of, 43—Appeal for biographies and portraits of men who have lost their lives as the result of *x*-ray work, 43
ROGEAT, Marcel: *Mœurs & Prostitution*, rev., 162
ROGER and BINET (editors): *Traité de Physiologie, normale et pathologique*. Vol. v, *Respiration*; vol. x, *Physiologie Nerveuse*, rev., 112
ROGERS, Sir Leonard, honorary LL.D. Glasgow, conferred on, 824, 1320, 1327
ROGERSON, C. H.: Enuresis, 904
ROGERSON, Cecil John, obituary notice of, 1027
ROHRBACH, Richard: *Die Hautkrankheiten*, rev., 263
ROITENSTERN, J.: Effects of treating syphilis in pregnant women, 216
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry: Appreciation of Sir Archibald Edward Garrod, 732—History of the Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 1215
ROLLESTON, J. D.: The swab in diphtheria, 231—Obliterative arterial disease, 495—"Farrago pyretologica," or a medley on fevers, 498—Charles Nicolle, 611—Pertussis, 905—Revival of snuff-taking, 907
Rome: New hospital for infectious diseases opened, 1283
ROPER, F. A.: Congenital haematoporphyrinuria, 383—Some problems of nephritis in relation to treatment, 857
ROPER, R. E.: Mental hygiene, the older child, 227
ROQUES, Frederick W.: Induction of premature labour in primigravidae, 1070
RORIE, David: Urine as a remedy, 142
ROSE, Horace: Psoriasis of scalp, 142
ROSENAU, Milton J.: *Preventive Medicine and Hygiene*, sixth edition, rev., 643
ROSENTHAL, David: Incidence of pleural effusion in artificial pneumothorax, 95 (O)
ROSENTHAL, F.: *Krankheiten der Leber und der Gallenwege*, rev., 584
ROSS, A. F. O.: A new arsenical for treatment of syphilis and trypanosomiasis (neocryl), 1042 (O)
ROSS, C. Wallace: Glycosuria of "lag storage" type, 608—Intestinal absorbtion in coeliac disease, 1177—Effect of liver extract upon carbohydrate metabolisms, 1177
ROSS, J. Cosbie: Lipiodol in biliary surgery, 181
ROSS, J. Paterson: Acute appendicitis, 278—Obliterative arterial disease, 494—Appointed a member of the Civil Consulting Staff of the King Edward VII Convalescent Home, Osborne, 672
ROSS, Norman: Indoor assistantships, 725
ROSS, Sir Ronald, 1267
ROSS, T. A.: *An Inquiry into Prognosis in the Neuroses*, rev., 697—Psychology in the medical curriculum, 716—Anorexia nervosa, 773
ROSSER, Hester: Tongue depressor for speech therapy, 889
ROUX, Emile, medallion affixed to the house where he was born, 43—Street in Paris named after, 399
ROWDEN, L. A.: Radiology in obstetrics, 178
ROWELL, G. L. F.: Analysis of asthma, 1078
Rowett Research Institute. *See* Research
ROWLANDS, R. P. (and Philip TURNER): *The Operations of Surgery*, vol. i, eighth edition, rev., 1302
ROWNTREE, Cecil, elected a member of the Executive Committee of the International Union against Cancer, 141
ROXBURGH, A. C.: *Common Skin Diseases*, third edition, rev., 213
Royal Air Force. *See* Air
Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Admission of Fellows, 346, 825, 1236
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
Royal Navy. *See* Navy
Royal Institute of Public Health and the Institute of Hygiene congress. *See* Congress
Royal Sanitary Institute: Physical education in schools, 905—Bostock Hill Memorial, 1127
RUDOLF, R. D.: Impressions of the British Medical Association World Tour, 761
Rumania, Academy of Medicine established in, 460—Health centre to be opened in Bucarest, 513—Practitioners in towns of over 50,000 inhabitants to attend post-graduate courses, 779
RUMSEY, H. St. John: Stammering, 677
RUSSELL, Lieut.-Col. A. J. H., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 135—Report on public health in India, 718—Malignant disease in India, 718
RUSSELL, Bedford: Ciliary neuralgia, 555
RUSSELL, E. N.: Treatment of erysipelas, acute cholecystitis, and acute pyelitis, 388
RUSSELL, H. S.: Analysis of asthma, 1078
Russia: Conference on malaria prevention, 565
RUTHERFORD, Allan Freer, obituary notice of, 965
RUTHERFORD, James, obituary notice of, 621
RUTHERFORD, Lord: A society for the protection of science and learning, 607
RUXTON, Buck: His appeal dismissed, 912
RYCROFT, B. W.: Corneal grafting, 282
RYDEN, Hakan: *Ueber Gewebsoxydation bei B1 Avitaminose und Inanition. Inauguraldissertation*, rev., 1303
RYLE, John A.: Treatment of some common digestive symptoms, 23—*The Natural History of Disease*, 890

S

ST CLAIR, J.: "Calcium phosphate stomatitis," 736
St. John Ambulance Brigade. *See* Ambulance
St. John Clinic and Institute of Physical Medicine, 79—Visit of the Duchess of Kent to, 79. *See also* Physical medicine
St. John of Jerusalem, Venerable Order of the Hospital of: Medical promotions and appointments in, 193
Sacro-iliac strain, treatment of (C. W. Buckley), 1119
Safety on the road. *See* Road
SAINT, Charles F. M. (and Rutherford MORISON): *An Introduction to Surgery*, third edition, rev., 366
SAINT, James H.: Prostatectomy, 282
Saline transfusion in the treatment of diphtheria, 780
SALMOND, R. W. A.: Radiological examination of stomach and duodenum, 553
SALSBURY, C. Russell (and G. Spencer MELVIN): Ophthalmoscopic signs of death, 1249 (O)
Salt treatment of Addison's disease (George Graham), 599—Discussion, 599
Sanatoriums:—King Edward VII, Midhurst: report, 1260—Winsley, near Bath: note on, 813
SAND, René, made an Officer of the League of Honour, 399
SANDELL, David H.: Perforated gastric ulcer in elderly patients, 210
SANDERS, Frederic: The General Medical Council and pre-registration requirements, 1231
SANER, F. D.: Supracondylar fracture of the humerus, 554
SANGUINETTI, Harold H.: Preliminary qualifications for medical students, 1325
Sanitary engineering, review of book on, 532
Sanitary Inspectors' Association. *See* Association
Sanocrysin therapy, precautions in, 31
Sanocrysin. *See also* Gold therapy
Saprophytic organisms discovered in sewage, a new group of filterable (W. J. Elford), 1075
SARASIN, Raymond (Georges MAINGOT, and Henri DUCLOS): *Exploration Radiologique des Colons et de l'Appendice au moyen des Solutions Floculantes. Images de Musqueuses*, rev., 263
SASAKI, Dr., awarded the Emperor's prize at the Imperial Academy of Medicine of Japan, 1283
SAUNDERS, J. T. (L. A. BORRADAILE, L. E. S. EASTHAM, and F. A. POTTS): *The Invertebrata*, second edition, rev., 162
SAUNDERS-JACOBS, Emily: Prevention of neonatal death, 711
SAVAGE, W. G.: Post-graduate public health teaching, 1075
SAVOOR, S. R.: Typhus-like fevers of Malaya, 551
Scalds in the home, tannic acid applied to, 466—Tea applied to, 555
SCALLY, Clara M.: Poisoning after one instillation of atropine drops, 311
Scandinavia, physical education in, 483
Schizophrenia in the Kenya native (H. L. Gordon), 68
SCHLEICH, Carl Ludwig: *Those were Good Days*, rev., 162
SCHNITZLER, Karl: ? Lithiasis of the bile ducts, 513
SCHOEMAKER, Dr., appointed president of the International Congress of Surgery, 43
Scholarship, Wandsworth, 1141
Scholarships Board, Inter-Collegiate, 394
Scholarships, travelling, 952, 996
School children, dental conditions of (parliamentary note), 512
School childen, diet of, investigation of (A. Anderson), 1221
School children, employment of (parliamentary note), 1329
School children, London, medical treatment of, 78
School children, nutritional surveys of (parliamentary note), 345
School children, teeth of. *See* Teeth
School medical service in the United States (leading article), 1306
School pressure in work and play (G. O. Barber), 80—Discussion, 80
Schools, nursery, provision of (parliamentary note), 1088

Schools, special, children in (parliamentary note), 564—Accommodation for the mentally deficient in (parliamentary note), 675
Schools, water supply and sanitation in (parliamentary note), 564
SCHUBERT, Gustav: *Physiologie des Menschen im Flugzeug*, rev., 1109
SCHÜLEIN, Julius: *Die Bierhefe als Heil Nahr und Futtermittel*, rev., 264
SCHULEMAN, W.: The malaria epidemic in Ceylon, 186
Sciatica, "cure" for, 1079, 1133 1183
Sciatic nerve. *See* Nerve
Science, history of, review of book on, 113
Science on show, 1169
Scientific Conference, British Commonwealth, in London (parliamentary note), 1329

**Scotland:**
Aberdeen: Infectious diseases incidence and accommodation in (parliamentary note), 1281—Post-graduate course, 598
Board of Control's report, 726, 8.2
Chemical elixirs of life, 598
CLARKSON, R. D., of Larbert Institution, 1127
Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, 384
Criminal lunatic accommodation in (parliamentary note), 454

EDINBURGH:
Clinical medicine in, 598
Convalescent home for sick children, 385
Curriculum, changes in the, 1076
Deaconess Hospital, 812
Dentisty in, 717
Dermatological and Venereal Department, new, 1228
Elsie Inglis Hospital, 658
Health exhibition in, 658
Hospitals visited by the Lord High Commissioner, 1127
Incurables, assistance for, 1228
Industrial and social medicine at, 1178
Medical Missionary Society, 435
Nurses, probationer, working hours for, 276
Orthopaedic clinic, 856
Post-graduate courses, 900
Royal Edinburgh Mental Hospital, 492
Royal Infirmary, 125, 276, 1228
Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital, 717
Royal Medical Society, 435
Sanitary conference at, 1076
Transfusion service in, 1269
Veterinary teaching in, 1179, 1269

*Edinburgh Medical Journal:* Change of editorship, 761
Education Bill, Scottish, 395, 452

GLASGOW:
Chair of Pathology, 1320
Dispensary services of, 125
Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, increasing attendances at, 900
Foot Hospital, 435
Mental health, care of, 1128
Milk allowances at welfare centres (parliamentary note), 616
Post-graduate courses, 1015
Resignation of professors, 856, 1076
Royal Infirmary, 79, 384
Royal Mental Hospital, 492
School children, health of, 598
University graduation, 1320
University's new principal, 1127. *See also* University
Western Infirmary, 435—Eye Department of, 812

Greenock, new hospital for, 276
Health Department: Annual report for 1935, 854
Health services in: Report, 454—Parliamentary note in, 1282
Housing in, 1015
Infectious diseases accommodation in (parliamentary note), 1281
Larbert Colony for Mental Defectives, 717
Leith Hospital, 29
Lunacy in, 812
Lymph, supply of in Scotland (parliamentary note), 42, 454
Mackenzie (James) Institute, St. Andrews, 79
Maternal Mortality (Scotland) Bill, 1140
Maternal welfare, 28
Maternity services in (parliamentary note), 616
Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913, 1138
Midwives Board, Central, for Scotland, 598
Milk, price of (parliamentary note), 922
Milk in schools at reduced rates, 344
Neuro-psychiatric Research Institute, 1228
Neurosis, hospital treatment of, 28
Nurses, probationer, working hours for, 276
Nurses, training of in Scotland (parliamentary note), 452, 453—Report of Departmental Committee, 546
Overcrowding in (parliamentary note), 921
Prison population, health of (parliamentary note), 1282
Prisons Department for Scotland: Report, 672
Rowett Research Institute, 812
St. Andrews: Chair of dentistry in, 900—Chair of midwifery, 1015
Scottish pharmacy, 385

**Scotland** (*continued*)
Scottish practitioners attending British Post-Graduate School (parliamentary note), 1140
Stirling District Mental Hospital, 80
Teeth, preservation of, 658
Tuberculosis Trust, Royal Victoria, 1179
Water supply and drainage in (parliamentary note), 616

SCOTT, A. W. (and Norman C. WRIGHT): *An Inquiry into the Design, Operation and Efficiency of Pasteurizing Plants*, 117
SCOTT, G. Laughton: New treatment of fibrositis—by lipovaccine, 302 (O)—*Bacillus coli* and rheumatoid arthritis, 1232
SCOTT, Lieut.-Colonel H. B., mentioned in dispatches, 1031
SCOTT, Henry Harold, C.M.G. conferred on, 1314
SCOTT, H. H.: Modern methods of diagnosis by agglutination, 128
SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. J. B., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 506—Recruitment of medical men in a national emergency, 609, 774
SCOTT, S. Gilbert: Treatment of asthma by irradiation, 132—Radiology in diseases of the ear, 331—Radiology of gastro-intestinal tract, 909
SCOTT, Sydney: Appreciation of Alexander R. Tweedie, 776
Scottish practitioners attending British post-graduate school (parliamentary note), 1140
SCOTT-WILSON, H. W. (S. Levy SIMPSON, and F. KELLETT): Epidemic cervical adenitis, 883 (O)
SEABROOK, William B.: *Asylum*, rev., 796
SEAR, H. R.: Diagnosis of bone tumours, 49 (O)
SEARS, W. Gordon: *Medicine for Nurses*, rev., 114
Seborrhoea, treatment of, 241
SEIGNE, J. W. (and E. C. KEITH): *Woodcock and Snipe*, rev., 1055
SELBY, Robert: Delayed rash in measles, 262
Semaine Médicale, International, Lucerne (1936), 1331
Semilunar cartilage. *See* Cartilage
Seminal stain examination (Frank W. Martin), 1023
Sepsis, dental, ultra-violet irradiation in (Francis Talbot), 495
Sepsis, nasal, review of book on, 112
Sepsis, puerperal, bacteriology of (Hedley Wright), 500
Sepsis, puerperal. *See also* Puerperal
Septic conditions, calcium sulphide in, 194
Septicaemia, meningococcal chronic (A. M. Stewart-Wallace), 931 (O)—Correspondence on, 1131
Septicaemia, puerperal, 1323. *See also* Puerperal
Septicaemia, streptococcal, chemical attack on, 1216
SERBZT, Dr.: Apophysitis of the tibial tubercle, 1317
Serum, anti-cholera, a new (H. Ghosh), 936 (O)
Serum, anti-tetanic, supply of (parliamentary note), 973
Serum, anti-typhoid, therapeutic action of, 443, 553. *See also* Fever, enteric
Serum, convalescent, in measles. *See* Measles
Serum treatment of pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia
Serum treatment of typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
SETHNA, Kaikhusro Sorabji, M.B.E. conferred on, 26
Sewage, new group of filterable saprophytic organisms discovered in (W. J. Elford), 1075
SEWARD, Charles: Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 603—Diagnosis of chronic pain in the right lower quadrant of the abdomen, 1271
Sex hormones. *See* Hormones
Sexual offences against children, 606
Sexual periodicity and its causes (F. H. A. Marshall), 1317
Sex, review of book on, 1210
SEYMER, Lucy Ridgely: *A General History of Nursing*, rev., 1210
SHADWELL, Arthur, death of, 649
SHAKIN PASHA, Mohamed, obituary notice of, 1083
SHANLEY, John P.: Appreciation of Thomas Hennessy, 87—Retirement of Irish Free State doctors, 861
SHARP, Alex.:—Intra-tympanic medication: local use of thyroxine, 1227
SHARP, Walter Alexander Ramsay, O.B.E. conferred on, 1314
SHAW, Frederick Roland Studdert, obituary notice of, 41
SHAW, Harold Batty: Latent adolescent pulmonary tuberculosis, 960—Death of, 1028—Obituary notice of, 1031
SHAW, Maurice E.: Medical facts and fallacies, 515 (O)
SHAW, Wilfred: *Textbook of Gynaecology*, rev., 998
SHAW, William Fletcher, elected an Honorary Fellow of the American Gynaecological Society, 45—Radiology in obstetrics, 179—(And Daniel DOUGAL): Results of radium treatment of carcinoma of the cervix uteri, 786 (O), 815
SHEEN, A. W.: Durham University reorganization, 607
SHELDON, J. H.: *Haemochromatosis*, rev., 252
SHELDON, Walter Sir, obituary notice of, 1083
Shell-shock. *See* Shock

SHELLING, David H.: *The Parathyroids in Health and Disease*, 167
SHENNAN, Theodore: *Post-mortems and Morbid Anatomy*, rev., 473
SHEPHERD, H. L.: Eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, 332
SHEPPARD, Amy, obituary notice of, 341
SHERA, A. Geoffrey: Glycosuria of "lag storage" type, 608
SHERIDAN, M. R.: Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media, 791 (O)
SHERWOOD, Noble Pierce: *Immunology*, rev., 211
SHIEL, John: Departmental committee on coroners, 389
SHIELDS, Clive: Zinc ionization for hay fever 1322
SHIELS, T. Drummond: A crusade against acute rheumatism, 817
Ship stokers. *See* Stokers
Ships, British, crews' quarters in (parliamentary note), 1087. *See also* Mercantile Marine
SHIROKOGHOROFF, S. M.: *Psychomental Complex of the Tungus*, rev., 1054
Shock, shell, permanent pensions in cases of (parliamentary note), 730
Shoe with open heel, 44. *See also* Heel, prominent
Shops Bill, 452, 510, 562, 1027
Shops (Sunday Trading Restriction) Bill, 823, 968, 1027
Short distance *x* ray therapy. *See X* ray
Short-wave diathermy. *See* Diathermy
Short-wave therapy, review of book on, 1052
SHORTT, Colonel: Typhus-like fevers of Malaya, 552
SHUN-SHIN, M. (and R. COMTY): Peritonsillar abscess in infancy, 1207
Sick person's vote. *See* Vote
SIGNY, A. G.: Pertussis, 905
SILCOCK, Lieut. Col. Alexander, obituary notice of, 286
Silicosis (parliamentary note), 972
Silicosis cases, medical examination in (parliamentary note), 398
Silicosis in colliery worker (parliamentary note), 453
Silicosis, compensation for, standard of (parliamentary note), 616
Silicosis schemes, improvement of (parliamentary note), 512, 563 921—Criticism of, 563
SILVER, A. L. Leigh: Treatment of pneumonia, 184
Silver nitrate holder, 698
Simmond's disease (J. St. George WILSON), 814
SIMMONS, H. T. (and E. D. TELFORD): Erythrocyanosis, 629 (O)
SIMPSON, B. Soutar: Haemolytic streptococcus gangrene, 261
SIMPSON, Graham S. appointed an honorary consultant to the Rampton State Institution, 755
SIMPSON, R. R.:—Intra-tympanic medication: local use of thyroxine, 1226
SIMPSON, S. Levy: Factors influencing the action of insulin, 327—Treatment of Addison's disease with salt, 599—Epidemic cervical adenitis, 883 (O)—Medical papers and the lay press, 1032
SINGER, Charles, honorary D.Sc.Oxford conferred on, 668
SINGH, Jemadar Jogindar, mentioned in dispatches, 1031
SINGH, Subudar Sampuran, M.B.E. conferred on, 1314
Sinus, maxillary, drainage of: a new technique (Arthur Miller), 1299 (O)
SKELTON, Major-General Dudley Sheridan, C.B. conferred on, 1314
"Ski Club Médical de France," foundation of, 141
Skill, acquisition of, report on (J. M. Blackburn), 1007
Skin diseases, clinical pathology of (I. Muende), 279
Skin diseases, relative frequency of certain (J. H. Twiston Davies), 111
Skin diseases, review of books on, 213, 265, 532, 940, 1110
Skin diseases, viruses in the aetiology of (R. T. Brain), 934 (O)
Skin test, severe reactions following (Robert Evans), 795—Correspondence on, 911
Skin therapy, alpha and beta rays in (Svend Lomholt), 1124
Skin. *See also* Dermatology
SKROBAUSKY, K. N., awarded 3,000 roubles on the thirty-fifth anniversary of his professional activities, 1089
SKINNER, E. Fretson: Significance of a positive Wassermann reaction, 1274
SLADE, John Godfrey, obituary notice of, 1083
SLAUGHTER, Major C. A., mentioned in dispatches, 1031
Sleeplessness, treatment of, 1133
SLOME, David: Intestinal strangulation, 548, 1216
SLOT, Gerald: Ocular haemorrhage after basal anaesthesia, 285—Physical treatment for relief of sciatic pain, 1069—(And P. M. DEVILLE): Association of *B. coli* infection with rheumatoid arthritis, 1155 (O)—"Cure" for sciatica, 1183
SLUYS, F.: Teleroengenotherapy in diseases of blood and neoplasms, 1069
Small-pox in Bengal, acute epidemic of (parliamentary note), 675
Small-pox, child mortality from (parliamentary note), 453
Small-pox cases notified in the United States: number, 974

Small-pox deaths in India (parliamentary note), 1088
Small-pox deaths, vaccinal conditions in (parliamentary note), 511
SMART, Archibald Guelph, nominated Official Member of the Legislative Council of the Island of St. Vincent, 676
SMILLIE, Wilson G.: *Public Health Administration in the United States*, 1056
SMITH, Major A. H. D., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 506
SMITH, Gwendoline: Splenectomy for thrombocytopenic purpura, 157 (O)
SMITH, G. Francis: Birth control, 448
SMITH, Lieut.-Colonel Henry: Drug habit, anaesthesia, and high blood pressure, 194—Appreciation of Amy Sheppard, 341
SMITH, J. Wilkie, Memorial Institute, 1320
SMITH, Maurice Hamblin, obituary notice of, 864
SMITH, Montague: Phlebitis and its treatment, 601
SMITH, Paul W. (and Maurice B. VISSCHER): *Experimental Physiology. With Anatomical and Mechanical Illustrations and an Appendix of Technical Data*, rev., 63
SMITH, R. E.: Epidemic nausea and vomiting, 1320
SMITH, S. Watson: Appreciation of David Middleton Greig, 1025
SMITH, W. Mitchell: Treatment of fractured clavicle, 83
SMITH, Wilfred: Characteristics of halibut-liver oil of the 1935 season, 367
Smith-Petersen nail, insertion of into the femoral neck (H. A. Brittain), 838 (O)
Smith-Petersen pin extractor, Broomhead's: improved design, 1304
Smoke abatement, 813, 1103. *See also* Atmospheric pollution
Smoking, excessive, and diabetic patients (E. Blotner), 694
Smoking, pipe, 44, 242, 348—Pipe *v.* cigarette, 242—Pipe preservation, 348
SMYTHE, Drew: Eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, 333
SNELL, E. H.: Medical coroners, 860
SNELL, W. E.: Obesity in pulmonary tuberculosis, 364
SNOWMAN, J.: *A Short History of Talmudic Medicine*, rev., 162
Snuff-taking, revival of (J. D. Rolleston), 907
Social medicine and income tax, 1277. *See also* Income tax
Société de Biologie: Immunization of rabbits against tuberculosis by injections of avian tubercle bacilli, Type S, killed by heat, 281
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society, Berlin, for Study of Children's Disease: Inaugural meeting, 1283
Society, Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical: Critical survey of the commoner ear, nose, and throat operations, 771—Surgery of jaundice, 979
Society, Cancer Research, of Japan: Prize awarded by, 399
Society, Chelsea Clinical: Intracranial surgery, 661
Society of Chemical Industry: Industrial disinfectants, 82—Jubilee Memorial Lecture: Chemical elixirs of life, 598
Society of Chiropodists, Incorporated: Conference in Glasgow, 435
Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Thrombosis of a cerebellar artery, 382—Congenital haematoporphyrinuria, 383—Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 603—Cases of Hodgkin's disease, 603—Treatment of nephritis, 857—Diagnosis of chronic abdominal pain, 1271
Society, Edinburgh Dental Students': Fiftieth anniversary dinner, 717
Society, Edinburgh Medical Missionary: Annual meeting, 435
Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: Irradiation for cancer of the cervix, 441—The third stage of labour, 441—Radium and treatment of cervical cancer, 906
Society, Edinburgh Royal, for Home Relief of Incurables: Annual meeting, 1228
Society, Eugenics: Prenuptial health schedules, 324
Society, Food Education: *Meals for Day-school Children, with Packed Dinners*, rev., 798
Society, French, of Anaesthesia and Analgesia: Offers prize for best work on anaesthesia or analgesia, 193
Society, French, of Dermatology and Syphilography: Presentation to Dr. Darier, 1237
Society devoted to gastro-enterology formed in Marseilles, 1283
Society, German, for Circulation Investigation: *Transactions* for 1935, rev., 756
Society, German, for Diseases of Digestion and Metabolism: Annual meeting, 1237
Society, German, for Internal Medicine: Course at Wiesbaden, 399
Society, German, for Nutritional Investigation: Foundation of, 141
Society, Harveian:—Harveian Lecture: Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1143
Society, Hunterian: Gold medal of, 486—Fatigue, 660—Hunterian Oration:—Inflammation: Hunter's views and modern conceptions, 1148
Society, Industrial Health Education: Annual report, 803—Annual meeting, 1075
Society, Industrial Welfare: Industrial orthopaedics, 899
Society, Kaiser Wilhelm, for the Advancement of Science: Twenty-fifth anniversary of the foundation of, 93, 796
Society, Liverpool Geological: *Proceedings*, vol. xvi, 848—Medical geologists, 848
Society, London and Counties Medical Protection: Annual meeting, 1002
Society, London Medical Graduates': Visit to the General Post Office, 435
Society, Manchester Medical: Choice of the anaesthetic, 129—Tests for drunkenness, 959—"The doctor as detective," 1126
Society, Manchester Pathological: Pathology of heart disease, 500
Society of Medical Hydrology, International: Annual meeting, Austria (1936), 811
Society, Medical, of Individual Psychology: Psychology in the medical curriculum, 716—The psychological approach, 1016—Address by Dr. Alfred Adler, 1016—The limit of pyschopathology, 1178
Society, Medical, of London: Opening of session, 79—Acute appendicitis, 278—Treatment of sterility, 379—Urinary tract infections, 438—Phlebitis and its treatment, 600—Surgery of the oesophagus, 713
Society, Medical, of University College, Dublin: Problems of population, 126

SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH: Post-graduate public health teaching, 1073
*Fever Groups*: Serum treatment of typhoid fever, 380

Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity and Life Assurance: Annual meeting, 767
Society, Medico-Legal: Statutory safeguards against poisoning, 496—Episodes in the life of an alienist, 715
Society, Midland Medical: Pituitary diseases, with illustrative cases, 233—Eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, 332—Diverticulitis, 498—Nasal discharge in childhood, 770
Society, Midland Mental Pathological: Functional activity of the hypothalamus, 717
Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Functional amenorrhoea, 331—Results of radium treatment of carcinoma of the cervix uteri, 786, 815—Renal calculi in pregnancy, 814—Simmond's disease, 814—Uterine rupture and placenta praevia, 815—Gynaecological cases, 1125—Carcinoma cervicis uteri, 1125—Tuberculosis of pelvic organs, 1125—Impaction of the bladder, 1125
Society, North-West London Medical: Visit to the Stroud Laboratories, 1118
Society, Nottingham Medico Chirurgical: "Farrago pyretologica," or a medley on fevers, 498
Society, Odonto-Chirurgical, of Scotland: Annual dinner, 717
Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom: *Transactions*, vol. lv., rev., 797—Congress of, 801. *See also* Congress
Society, Pharmaceutical, of Great Britain: Dinner to Scottish secretary, 385—Annual report of Research Department, 486—Standardization of drugs and vitamins, 486
Society, Physical: Duddell medal awarded, 455
Society for the Protection of Science and Learning, 607, 649
Society of Radiographers: Annual dinner, 491
Society, Radiological, of Ireland: Radiological diagnosis of brain tumours, 433
Society of Radiotherapists: First clinical meeting, 439—Radiotherapy in carcinoma of the breast, 439
Society, Red Cross, British: Air raid precautions, nearly all detachment members qualified in, 1283—Annual training camp for Women's Voluntary Aid Detachments of, 834—The King consents to become Patron of, 867—Rheumatism clinic report, 1015—Statutory meeting of council, 1049. *See also* Rheumatism
Society, Research Defence:—*The Fight Against Disease*: Hospitals and vivisection, 538—A correction, 678—Annual meeting, 1267—Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture: Pioneers in research on tropical diseases, 1267
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Report of meeting, 141, 1164
Society, Research Defence, 1118
Society for Revising the Rules of Warfare, formation of, 241
Society, Royal: Experimental NaCl deficiency, 281—E. Alan Johnston and Lawrence Research Fellowship in Medicine, 992—Fellows elected, 1008—A new group of filterable saprophytic organisms discovered in sewage, 1075—Conversazione, 1169—Croonian Lecture on sexual periodicity and its causes, 1317
Society, Royal, of Arts: Cantor Lectures on nutrition and national health, 427—Prize awarded for colour-perception lantern, 659—The problem of wheat supply in wartime, 947
Society, Royal Medical, of Edinburgh: Annual dinner, 435

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
Atelectasis, treatment of, 711
Biennial dinner, 1001
King Edward VIII gives his patronage to, 1141
Neo-natal death, injury, and disease, discussion on, 710
Nichols Fellowship, 923
*Section of Children's Diseases.*—Growth in children, 230—Enuresis, 902—Congenital deformities of mechanical origin, 1123

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE (*continued*):
*Section of Dermatology.*—Alpha and beta rays in skin therapy, 1124—Neuropathic eczema, 1124
*Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.*—The swab in diphtheria, 230—Atmospheric ionization and influenza, 493—Pertussis: its prophylaxis, treatment, and bacteriology, 904
*Section of the History of Medicine.*—Meeting at Bath, 1128
*Section of Laryngology*: Prescribing of hearing aids, 957—Headache associated with nasal disease, 925—Diagnostic problem in otogenous intracranial complications, 957—Intra-tympanic medication: local use of thyroxine, 1225—Annual dinner, 1229
*Section of Medicine.*—Obliterative arterial disease, 494—Medical aspects of the menopause, 711
*Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.*—Radiology in obstetrics, 177—Intrinsic dysmenorrhoea, 437—Vaginal atresia, 438—Induction of premature labour in primigravidae, 1070
*Section of Orthopaedics.*—Fractures near the shoulder-joint, 549
*Section of Otology.*—Radiology in diseases of the ear, 330—Prescribing of hearing aids, 957—Headache associated with nasal discharge, 957—Diagnostic problem in otogenous intracranial complications, 957—Intra-tympanic medication: local use of thyroxine, 1225—Annual dinner, 1229
*Section of Physical Medicine.*—Ultra-violet irradiation in dental sepsis, 495
*Section of Psychiatry.*—Enuresis, 902
*Section of Radiology.*—Short-distance *x*-ray therapy, 436
*Section of Surgery.*—Surgical catgut, 328—Intestinal strangulation, 547
*Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.*—Physiological factors influencing the action of insulin, 327—Treatment of Addison's disease with salt, 599—Vitamin $B_1$ content of human diets, 599—Estimates of histamine in blood, 1073
*Section of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology.*—Modern methods of diagnosis by agglutination, 127—Diagnosis of enteric fever, 127—The "Vi" antigen, 128—The section to cease to exist after the current session, 1031

Society, Royal Statistical: English death rates 1318
Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Epidemiology of malaria, 280—King Edward VIII gives his patronage to, 1141—Intestinal absorbtion in the steatorrhoeas, 1176—Coeliac disease, 1177
Society, Sheffield Medico-Chirurgical: The problem of toxic goitre, 827
Society, Stockport Medical: Protein in nephritis, 985
Society for the Study of Inebriety: Alcoholism and crime in relation to manic-depressive disorder, 179—Revival of snuff-taking, 907
Society, Swiss, for Internal Medicine: Annual meeting, St. Gallen (1936), 867
Society of Tropical Medicine: Typhus-like fevers of Malaya, 551
Society, Ulaws. *See* Society, University of London Animal Welfare
Society, Ulster Medical: Radiological diagnosis of brain tumours, 433
Society, University of London for Animal Welfare (Ulaws): Annual meeting, 233—Poisons for rodents, 499
Society, University of London Medical Graduates': Annual meeting and dinner, 1089
Society, York Medical: Gastritis in theory and practice, 1200
Society, Zoological, of London: Scientific meeting, 501—Cinematograph films illustrating the growth of the baby chimpanzee, 501
Sociology, review of book on, 844
Sodium chloride deficiency, experimental (Edward Mellanby), 281
Sodium fluoride, poisoning by (R. D. Bell), 886
SOLOMON, Charles: *Prescription Writing and Formulary. The Art of Prescribing*, rev., 314
SOLOMONS, Bethel: Grafting in gynaecology, 604—A disclaimer, 780—Conservative treatment of the pelvic organs, 807
SOLTAU, H. Kenneth V.: Estimation of ethyl alcohol in the blood, 1048 (O), 1231
SOMERVILLE, C. L.: Eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, 333
SOPER, F. L.: Jungle yellow fever in South America, 481
Sores, plaster, dorsal, 186
SORGE, G., death of, 1278
SORSBY, Arnold: Phlyctenular keratitis, 802—Appreciation of Montague David Eder, 919
Sound, localization of, 703
SOUTHWELL and BLACKLOCK'S *Guide to Human Parasitology for Medical Practitioners*, second edition, rev., 114
SOUTTAR, H. S.: Recent advances in radium therapy, 401 (O), 648—Industrial orthopaedics, 899
Spa, idea of the (leading article), 1215
Spa treatment, 1331
Spa treatment at Bath, improvements in, 242
Spa treatment in gynaecological cases (J. Bright Banister), 1010
Spa treatment as health insurance benefit (parliamentary note), 345
SPAFFORD, P.: Physical education in schools, 906

Spahlinger experiments (parliamentary note), 674
SPAIN, A. W.: Grafting in gynaecology, 604
Spain: Lead salts in bread in the province of Murcia, 779—Poliomyelitis in (J. Orensanz), 840
Special areas, poor physique in (parliamentary note), 1188
Special Areas (Reconstruction) Act, 1186—Royal Assent to, 1186
Speculum prostatic, 474
SPENCER, Herbert: Induction of premature labour in primigravidae, 1071
SPERANSKY, A. D.: *A Basis for the Theory of Medicine*, rev., 263
Spina bifida and enuresis (Franklin Bicknell), 903
Spinach, histamine in (J. F. Wilkinson), 901
Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Spine, fracture of. *See* Fractures
Spirit dressings: a caution, 1132
Spleen, the, 648
Spleen, ruptured, delayed haemorrhage from (R. A. Lovatt-Wenger), 1253
splenectomy for thrombocytopenic purpura (Gwendoline Smith), 157 (O)
Splints, skeleton, "translucent" to *x* rays, 698
Spondylitis, treatment of (C. W. Buckley), 1119
Sport, hygiene of (Sir Leonard Hill), 1013
Sportsman's Library: *Woodcock and Snipe*, rev., 1155
SPRAWSON, Major-General Cuthbert Alan, knighthood conferred on, 1307, 1314
Spray, nasal, 1111
SPROTT, A., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 193
Sprue, tropical (Hamilton Fairley), 1176
Spuman preparations, 1256
SPURGIN, P. B.: Fatigue, 661
Squint, orthoptic treatment of, 269
STABLER, F. E.: Simmond's disease, 815—Uterine rupture and placenta praevia, 815
STACEY, Eric: Tuberculosis of the pelvic organs, 1125—Carcinoma cervicus uteri, 1125
STACEY, J. E.: Functional amenorrhoea, 331
STACEY, Mr.: Radium in cervical cancer, 816
STAINTHORPE, W. W.: Twin pregnancy, 974
STALKER, J. M.: Fire-walking, 390
STALLARD, H. B.: Corneal grafting (keratoplasty), 106 (O)—A correction, 294
STALLYBRASS, C. O.: The swab in diphtheria, 231
Stammering 455, 566, 624, 677, 736, 780
STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Chromophobe tumour of the pituitary gland, 233
Staphylococcal infections, antihaemolysin titre in patients suffering from (J. E. Blair and F. A. Hallman), 794
Stamps, portraits of doctors on, 399
STARR, Kenneth William, awarded the Hallett Prize, 1279
Statistical centenary (leading article), 369
Steatorrhoeas, intestinal absorbtion in the, discussion at the Royal Society for Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1176
STEBBING, G. F.: Radiotherapy in carcinoma of the breast, 441
STEEN, R. E.: The infective factor in rheumatic fever, 82—Juvenile rheumatism and heart disease, 662
Steinach's operations for enlarged prostate. *See* Prostate
STEINDLER, Arthur: *Mechanics of Normal and Pathological Locomotion in Man*, rev., 1255
Stellidin in treatment of peptic ulcer, 1158
STEPHENS, G. Arbour: Nutrition, acute rheumatism, and tuberculosis, 773—Crusade against acute rheumatism, 961—Diet during pregnancy and lactation, 1324
STEPHENS, H. Douglas: Hare lip, 5 (O)
Sterility, treatment of (C. S. Lane-Roberts), 379—Discussion, 380
Sterilization in Switzerland, 371
STERN, Ruby O. (J. McLEMAN, and B. F. M. BOND): Diagnosis of physical disorders in the insane, 632 (O)
STEVENSON, R. Scott: *Recent Advances in Laryngology and Otology*, rev., 312
STEVENSON, W.: Plastic surgery, 612
STEWART, Lieut.-Col. William Ross, C.I.E. conferred on, 26
STEWART-WALLACE, A. M.: Chronic meningococcal septicaemia, 931 (O)
STICH, A. Benham (and Edward COLLIER): Perforation of the intestine, 1108
STIEGLITZ, Edward F.: *Abnormal Arterial Tension*, rev., 1209
STIRLING, Robert I.: "Derotation" of the tibia, 581 (O)
STOBER, W. E.: Recurrent herpes labialis, 826—Mucous colitis, 826
STOCKMAN, Ralph, resignation of, 1076
Stokers, ship, working conditions of (parliamentary note), 675
STOKES, A. B. (and Louis MINSKI): Treatment of myasthenia gravis, 1095 (O)
STOKES, Henry: Generalized osteitis fibrosa, 816
STOLKIND, W.: Medical aspects of the menopause, 713
Stomach, foreign bodies in, effect of posture on (C. L. McDonogh), 885
Stomach, radiological examination of (K. Stuart Cross), 553 (O)—Correspondence on, 553, 720
Stomach, review of books on, 887
Stomatitis, calcium phosphate, 735, 923
STONE, Doris M. (and J. D. Allan GRAY): Cultural methods for diphtheria diagnosis, 572 (O)
STOREY, Thomas A.: *Principles of Hygiene*, revised edition, rev., 887
STORRS, C. S.: Epidemic nausea and vomiting, 1321
STORY, A. J.: The deaf and the blind, 959
STOTT, L. B.: The work of the tuberculous, 765
STRACHAN, G. I.: Prevention of neo-natal death, injury, and disease, 710—Cancer of the cevix and uterus, 807
STRACHAN, P. D.: All films are silent to the deaf, 756
Strangeways-Lesmere *v.* Clayton and others, 561
STRATHEARN, Lieut.-Colonel John Calderwood, knighthood conferred on, 1307, 1314
Streptococcal infections, chemotherapy for, 590
Streptococcal infections, vagaries of: scarlet fever anomalies experienced by a school medical officer (Robert E. Horsfall), 939
Streptococcal septicaemia. *See* Septicaemia
Streptococci, mastitis, in raw milk (E. J. Pullinger), 647
Stretcher, mattress, 213
STRETCKER (and ERAUGH): *Clinical Psychiatry*, fourth edition, rev., 16
Stricture of urethra, Lister's straight bougie in treatment of (G. H. Edington), 1289 (O)
STRONG, E. C. N.: Nasal discharge in childhood, 770
Strychnine poisoning treated successfully (A. G. Bancroft and D. De C. Boxhill), 363—(Cyril T. Piper), 1020
STUART, A. Murray: Trichomonas and vaginal discharge, 1078
STUMPF, R.: Low-voltage *x*-ray therapy, 129
Sturge-Kalischer disease and the Sturge-Weber Panathenaic amphora at Toronto (F. Parkes Weber), 708
Stypven: a viper venom styptic, 889
Suave mari magno (leading article), 1005
Sugar-beet factories and river pollution. *See* River
Sugar, blood, in diabetes (H. P. Himsworth), 279
Sugar Industry Reorganization Bill, 672
SUGGIT, Stephen:—Intra tympanic medication: local use of thyroxine, 1226
Suicide, problem of (C. Stanford Read), 631 (O)
Sulphuric acid for accumulators exempt from provisions of the Pharmacy and Poisons Act, 616
SULZBERGER, Marion B. (and Fred WISE): *The 1935 Year Book of Dermatology and Syphilology*, rev., 1110
SUMMERS, G. D.: Hemiplegia: rapid recovery, 819
SUMMERSKILL, W. Hedley: A disclaimer, 678—Treatment of the amblyopic eye, 1101 (O)—Traumatic heterophoria, 1232
Sunlight, quality of, 36
Surgeon, training of the (leading article), 268
*Surgeons Hall*: a new magazine, 1190
Surgery of the chest at Preston Hall, Maidstone, 1230
*Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics* for February 15th devoted to the proceedings of the Clinical Congress of the American College of Surgeons, 623
Surgery, intracranial (Hugh Cairns), 661
Surgery, plastic, in Manchester, 434—Correspondence on, 612
Surgery, preventive (leading article), 370
Surgery, review of books on, 312, 366, 416, 696, 888, 940, 1109, 1255, 1302
Surgical research. *See* Research
Surrey County Council Bill, 344, 395, 1279
SUSMAN, M. P.: Oleothorax for tuberculous empyema, 132
SUTHERLAND, D. S.: Serum treatment of typhoid fever, 382
SUTHERLAND, Francis, appointed a Deputy Commissioner of the General Board of Control for Scotland, 193
SUTHERLAND, Halliday: *The Tuberculin Handbook*, rev., 797, 852—Correspondence on review, 859—Anthropophobia, 963—Tuberculin, 1022
SUTTIE, Ian D.: *The Origins of Love and Hate*, rev., 644
SUTTON, Francis: *Systematic Handbook of Volumetric Analysis*, twelfth edition, rev., 213
SUTTON, Frederick: Erythrocyanosis, 772
Swab in diphtheria. *See* Diphtheria
SWANSON, James, obituary notice of, 966
SWIFT, Mr. Justice: Wasting witnesses' time, 422
Switzerland, sterilization in, 371
SYKES, Christopher: *Wassmuss, "The German Lawrence,"* rev., 1162
Symbols, diagnostic, a plea for, 819
SYMONDS, Assistant Surgeon Colin Thomas, M.B.E. conferred on, 1314
SYMONS, O. M.: *British Medical Journal*, 1861–1908, 975
Sympathetic ring. *See* Ring
Syndrone, Cushing's, in adrenal tumour (leading article), 19
SYNGE, V. M.: Syphilis of the lung, 81—The infective factor in rheumatic fever, 82—Treatment of tetanus, 552—Spontaneous pneumothorax, 856
Syphilis of the lung (L. Abrahamson), 81—(J. Owens), 81
Syphilis, mapharsen in treatment of, 269
Syphilis in pregnant women, effects of treatment of on the offspring (A. Touraine and J. Roitenstern), 216
Syphilis, review of book on, 1110
Syphilis, third-generation (A. Elliott), 1206 (O). *See also* Wassermann reaction
Syphilis treated by a new arsenical (neocryl) (Warrington Yorke, F. Murgatroyd, and others), 1042 (O)

T

Table, lithotomy instrument, 1000
Table, operating, combined, 1055
*Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae*, completion of vol. iv and first-half of vol. v, rev., 367
TALBOT, Francis: Ultra-violet irradiation in dental sepsis, 495
Tanganyika, native population of (parliamentary note), 1329
TALLERMAN, K. H.: Prevention of neo-natal death, 711
TANNER, W. E.: Acute appendicitis, 278
Tannic acid applied to burns in the home, 446
Tar and virus in carcinogenesis (leading article), 1213
TATHAM, Charles Carlyle, obituary notice of, 510
TATTERSALL, Norman: Dispensary organization for tuberculosis, 764
TAYLOR, Isaac, obituary notice of, 966
TAYLOR, Lieut.-Colonel J., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Viceroy of India, 135
Taylor, James, and Sons: Shoe with open heel, 44
TAYLOR, Julian: Acute appendicitis, 279
TAYLOR, Richard Waring, obituary notice of, 343
TAYLOR, Wentworth: *X* rays in obstetrics, 235—Eclampsia and pre eclampsia, 333
TCHIRHOWSKY, W. W., awarded 3,000 roubles on the occasion of the thirty-fifth anniversary of his professional activities, 1089
Tea for burns and scalds in the home, 555
TEALL, C. G.: Short-distance *x*-ray therapy, 437
Tear gas. *See* Gas
Teeth, preservation of (Chalmers Watson), 658
Teeth of the school child, 85
Telangiectasis, 513
Telephone calls, emergency (parliamentary note), 346
TELFORD, E. D. (and H. T. SIMMONS): Erythrocyanosis, 629 (O)
Temperature in buildings, committee on (parliamentary note), 675
Temperatures lower than those existing in nature, exhibition of, 636
TEMPLETON, W. Lees: Cysticercosis and epilepsy, 32—Calcium sulphide in septic conditions, 194—Brodie's abcess in the head of the radius, 841
Tendovaginitis, stenosing, 1020
Teratoma testis, diagnosis of (J. A. Boycott), 279
Teratomata of mediastinum (P. J. Moir), 463 (O)
TERRIEN, F.: Classification of conguncivitis, 1066
Test-meal findings and biliary disease (Hubert Lawrie, A. Callam, and J. H. Watson), 692 (O)
Test types, illumination of, Ministry of Health circular *re*, 221
Testes, undescended, hormone treatment of, 950
Testosterone (R. Deansley and A. S. Parkes), 527 (O)
Tetanus, treatment of (E. T. Freeman), 552, 1321—(Leslie Cole), 1191 (O)
TETREAULT, A., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 193
Thames tunnels. *See* Tunnels
THAYSEN, Th. E. Hess., obituary notice of, 919
Theatres, operating, anaesthetic explosions in, 43, 74, 131—Ministry of Health memorandum on, 43, 74—Correspondence on, 131
THEOBALD, G. W.: Relationship of pregnancy to chronic nephritis and hypertension, 807—Hypothalmos and the control of menstruation, ovulation, pregnancy, and parturition, 1038 (O)—Induction of premature labour in primigravidae, 1072—Deficiency in the English dietary, 1178
Therapeutics, review of book on, 473
Therapeutics. *See also* Treatment
"Thevetin," a glucoside, 728
THOMAS, F. Danford: A vacant coronership, 667, 860
THOMAS, G. B.: Stenosing tendovaginitis, 1020
THOMAS, W.: Birth control, 339—Anthropophobia, 774
THOMPSON, A. G.: Fire-walking, 86, 389
THOMPSON, Alan: The infective factor in rheumatic fever, 82—Juvenile rheumatism and heart disease, 662—Spontaneous pneumothorax, 857
THOMPSON, E. T. (David THOMSON, and Robert THOMSON): Oral immunization in respiratory infections, 258 (O)
THOMSON, A. P.: Pituitary basophilism treated by *x* rays, 233—Medical aspects of the menopause, 712
THOMSON, David (Robert THOMSON, and E. T. THOMPSON): Oral immunization in respiratory infections, 258 (O)—A disclaimer, 348
THOMSON, F. G.: Treatment of rheumatoid and climacteric arthritis, 1171
THOMSON, H. J.: Maternity emergency service, 235—The diagonal conjugate, 1051
THOMSON, Robert (David THOMSON, and E. T. THOMPSON): Oral immunization in respiratory infections, 258 (O)
THOMSON, Colonel Samuel John, obituary notice of, 672
Thoracoplasty in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (F. H. Young), 683 (O)

THORNE, R. Thorne (and Lionel HIGGINS): Epistaxis treated with viper venom, 640
THORNTON, G. L.: Treatment of nephritis, 858
THORPE, Jocelyn Field (and M. A. WHITELEY): *Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. Supplement.* Vol. III. Glossary and index, rev., 889
*Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry*, rev., 889
Throat, review of books on, 417, 888. *See also* Ear *and* Nose
Thrombosis, cavernous sinus (J. B. Cavenagh), 1195 (O)
Thrombosis of a cerebellar artery (C. Cameron), 382
Thrombosis, coronary, and gall-bladder disease (S. B. Boyd Campbell), 781 (O)
THWAITE, Harold: Appreciation of John Thomas Hewetson, 1136
Thyroid disease, aspects of, summary of proceedings of the International Conference on goitre, 652
Thyroid gland, histological studies of, 847. *See also* Gland
Thyroxine, local use of (Douglas Guthrie), 1225—Discussion, 1226
Thyroxine in otosclerosis, 199, 281, 5 4
TIBBETTS, Thomas Major, obituary notice of, 776
TIBBLES, Sydney: Causes of iridocyclitis, 337, 612
Tibia, "derotation" of the (Robert I. Stirling), 581 (O)
Tichborne, Sir Roger, his physical deformity, 677
TIDY, H. Letheby: Treatment of haemorrhagic diseases, 850, 895—Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1143 (O)
TILLAYE, Dr., death of, 1137
TILLEY, Herbert: Headache associated with nasal disease, 958
TILLYARD, Frank: *Worker and the State*, rev., 418
TIMMS, Charles Gordon, O.B.E. conferred on, 1314
TIPPETT, G. O.: Unusual case of colitis, 414
TIPPETT, Sydney Gordon: Massive collapse of lung complicating haemoptysis, 84
Tissue culture, review of book on, 160
TITHERLEY, A. W. (and Charles J. Macalister): *Narrative of an Investigation Concerning an Ancient Medicinal Remedy and its Modern Utilities. The Symphytum Officinale and its Contained Allantoin*, rev., 1303
Tithes Bill, 1027
Tobacco smoking. *See* Smoking
TODD, Alan: Fractures near the shoulder-joint, 551
TODD, T. F.: Radium in cervical cancer, 815
Tongue depressor for speech therapy, 889
Tonsillectomy by high-frequency currents, 283
Tonsillectomy problems (H. V. Forster), 602
Tonsils, infected, treatment of, 445
Tonsils, removal of by electrical currents of high frequency (Albert Eidinow), 152 (O)—Correspondence on, 283 336, 445
Tonsils, review of book on, 112
TOPLEY, W. W. C. (and others): Report on experimental epidemiology, 1165
TORRANCE, G. M.: Treatment of dipsomania, 194
TOTH, Stefan, death of, 140
TOTTENHAM, R. E.: A new operating mask, 756
TOUBAINE, A.: Effects on off-spring of treating syphilis in pregnant women, 216
Town planning, co-ordinated, 432—National Housing Committee's report, 432
Toxaemia, streptococcal, review of book on, 416
Toxaemias of animals due to anaerobic infections (H. A. Woodruff), 406 (O). *See also* Animals
Trachoma and conjunctivitis, 1066
Tracheotome, a "dilating," 314
Trachomatous conjunctivitis. *See* Conjunctivitis
Trade effluents, disposal of (parliamentary note), 1281. *See also* Public Health (Drainage of Trade Premises) Bill, 1 81
Trance, ? case of, 44
Transilluminscope, a pocket, 758
Transport, Ministry of: Regulations *re* head and side lights of motor cars, 1222
Trauma, pulmonary (W. E. Cooke), 461 (O)—A correction, 566—Correspondence on, 6 4
Travelling scholarships. *See* Scholarships
TREADGOLD, Group Captain Henry Ashbourne, C.B.E. conferred on, 1314

TREATMENT IN GENERAL PRACTICE:
Agranulocytosis (L. J. Witts), 1061
Alimentary tract, interpretation of radiographs of (F. W. Twining), 704
Anaemia, idiopathic, and secondary hypochromic (J. F. Wilkinson), 953
Anaemia, nutritional, of infants (Leonard G. Parsons), 1009
Anaemia, pernicious, and other macrocytic anaemias (L. S. P. Davidson), 804
Arthritis, rheumatoid and climacteric (F. J. Thomson), 1171
Bile ducts, diseases of (J. W. McNee), 541
Carcinoma of stomach (Thomas Hunt), 650
Colitis, ulcerative (Arthur F. Hurst), 320
Colon, spasm of and muco-membranous colic (T. L. Hardy), 487
Constipation, chronic (Robert Hutchison), 374
Diarrhoea, chronic, in adults (A. E. Barnes), 424

TREATMENT IN GENERAL PRACTICE (*continued*):
Digestive symptoms, some common (John A. Ryle), 23
Dyspepsia, functional (C. M. Wilson), 592
Fibrositis (W. S. C. Copeman), 1219
Gall-bladder diseases (J. W. McNee), 541
Gastritis, acute and chronic (S. W. Patterson), 272
Haematemesis and melaena (C. Bolton), 222
Haemorrhagic diseases (H. Letheby Tidy), 850, 895
Leukaemias (L. J. Witts and W. M. Levitt), 762
Lumbo-sacral strain (C. W. Buckley), 1121
Osteo-arthritis (C. W. Buckley), 1119
Peptic ulcer, medical treatment of (T. Izod Bennett), 69, 120
Peptic ulcer, surgical treatment of (Sir James Walton), 172
Rheumatism treated by physical methods (Matthew B. Ray), 1265, 1310
Sacro-iliac strain (C. W. Buckley), 1119
Spondylitis (C. W. Buckley), 1119

Treatment in general practice: First series of articles on to be published in book form, 486—Review of the book, 754
Treatment, review of book on, 697
TREDGOLD, A. F.: Voluntary euthanasia, 33
Trial of Peers (Abolition of Privileges) Bill, 920
Trichomonas and vaginal discharge (Eric W. Assinder), 882 (O)—Correspondence on, 1078
Tri-ethyl-ester of orthoformic acid. *See* Estoform
Tristan da Cunha, a visit to (E. F. D. Owen), 173
TROISIER, Jean: *Etudes expérimentales récentes sur les maladies infectieuses*, rev., 698
Tropical diseases, pioneers in research on (Sir Malcolm Watson), 1267
Tropical Medicine Research Committee, establishment of a, 484. *See also* Research
Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of: Annual report, 78
Tropical Medicine, London School of. *See* Hygiene and tropical medicine
Tropical medicine, research in. *See* Research
Tropical medicine, review of book on, 417
TROTTER, G. Clark: The swab in diphtheria, 232
Trousseau's aphorism, 1238
"Truants" medical (Lord Moynihan), 943—Robert Bridges as, 1021, 1134—Correspondence on, 1080
*Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, possible reservoir host of (W. A. Lamborn and C. H. Howat), 1153 (O)—Correspondence on, 1321
Trypanosomiasis treated by a new arsenical (neocryl) (Warrington Yorke, F. Murgatroyd, and others), 1042 (O)
Tubercle bacillus in human milk 271
Tubercle bacillus. *See also* Bacillus
Tuberculin, 859, 960, 1022
Tuberculin, review of book on, 797, 859
Tuberculin test, negative subcutaneous, value of (Robert Carswell), 990 (O)
Tuberculosis among students and nurses, 32
Tuberculosis Association's provincial meeting at Cambridge, 764—Dispensary organization, 764—Work of the tuberculous, 765—A Swiss experiment, 766—Visit to Papworth, 767
Tuberculosis, Council, Joint: Winter meeting, 426—National anti-tuberculosis campaign, 426—Report, 700—Report of proceedings for 1934 and 1935, 1128—Report of Pneumothorax Committee, 1189
Tuberculosis, diagnosis of: portable *x*-ray apparatus (parliamentary note), 729
Tuberculosis, epidemiological aspects of (leading article), 845
Tuberculosis figures, French, 118
Tuberculosis in Germany, 1116
Tuberculosis, human, of bovine origin, in Staffordshire (A. Stanley Griffith and J. Menton), 524 (O)
Tuberculosis immunization by injections of avian tubercle bacilli, Type S, killed by heat (F. Van Deinse), 281
Tuberculosis, International Union Against: Conference in Lisbon, 1936, 377
Tuberculosis in Lancashire (parliamentary note), 823
Tuberculosis, latent, 859. *See also* Tuberculosis, pulmonary.
Tuberculosis in mental hospitals, decreasing mortality and eliminating (Surgeon Captain A. W. B. Livesay), 1246 (O)—Correspondence on, 1323
Tuberculosis, miliary, chronic 759
Tuberculosis mortality in Wales (parliamentary note), 1187
Tuberculosis, nutrition, and acute rheumatism, 773
Tuberculosis, milk-borne, 423
Tuberculosis of the pelvic organs (A. Gough), 1125
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Conference, 1936, London, 294
Tuberculosis pulmonary, in the Army and Air Force (parliamentary note) 921
Tuberculosis, pulmonary: expectation of survival in, 588
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, latent, adolescent (R. C. Wingfield and A. Margaret C. Macpherson), 741 (O)—Correspondence on, 859, 960
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in the Navy (parliamentary note), 922
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, obesity in (W. E. Snell), 364
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treated by thoracoplasty (F. H. Young), 683 (O)

Tuberculosis research (parliamentary note), 398 *See also* Research
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 416, 472, 1209, 1254
Tuberculosis, social side of (leading article), 700
Tuberculosis Trust, Royal Victoria: Annual meeting, 1179
Tuberculosis in Wales, 512, 1075, 1187—(Parliamentary note), 512, 1187
Tuberculous empyema. *See* Empyema
Tuberculous meningitis. *See* Meningitis
Tuberculous, patients, the work of, 765
"Tulip fingers," aetiology of, 1133
TULLIS, G. D. E., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 193
TUMARKIN, A.: Indications for surgery in severe Bell's palsy, 580 (O)—Acute otitis media, 911, 1276
Tumour, adrenal, Cushing's syndrome in (leading article), 19
Tumour, parathyroid, bony sequels of (W. Boxwell, W. J. E. Jessop, Henry Stokes, and T. G. Hardman), 816
Tumour of pituitary gland, chromophobe (F. A. R. Stammers), 233
Tumour of urethra, 624
Tumours of bone, diagnosis of (H. R. Sear), 49 (O)
Tumours of brain, radiological diagnosis of (T. G. Hardman), 433, 1017—(Adams A. McConnell), 433
Tumours, cerebral, nomenclature of, 703
Tumours, review of book on, 843
Tumours, sex hormones in, 759
Tumours of spine (leading article), 1005
Tunnels, Thames, atmospheric conditions in, 126
TURNBULL, A. W.: The food value of alcohol, 32
TURNBULL, H. M.: Obliterative arterial disease, 495
TURNER, A. Logan (editor): *Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear. For Practitioners and Students.* Fourth edition, rev., 888
TURNER, Beatrice: Intrinsic dysmenorrhoea, 437
TURNER, Clair Elsmere: *Personal and Community Health*, fourth edition, rev., 533
TURNER, G. Grey: Cardiospasm, 713—Elected a corresponding member of the Medical and Surgical Societies of Vienna, 825
TURNER, Wing Commander H. M. Stanley: Infections on pleasure cruises, 131
TURNER, J. M.: Adhesions of joints and injury, 1131
TURNER, Philip (and R. P. ROWLANDS): *The Operations of Surgery*, vol. i, eighth edition, rev., 1302
TURNER, Richard Timmis, obituary notice of, 1278
TURNER, William, obituary notice of, 776
TURNEY, H. G.: Appreciation of A. E. Cummins, 393
TURRELL, W. J.: Ultra short waves, 1132
TURTON, J. R. H.: Congenital absence of one kidney, 157
TWEEDIE, Alexander Robert, obituary notice of, 733, 776
Twin pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
TWINING, E. W.: Interpretation of radiographs of the alimentary tract, 704
Twins with doubly knotted cords (Edward Frewer), 159
Two-shift system in industry (parliamentary note), 1029
Tympanic membrane, anaesthetization of, 557, 665, 722. *See also* Otosclerosis
Typhoid carriers: numbers registered in the United States, 1269
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhus-like fevers of Malaya (R. Lewthwaite and R. Savoor), 551

U

Ulcer, duodenal, perforated, in an adolescent (Irving K. Ettman), 210
Ulcer, duodenal, treatment of (H. Letheby Tidy), 1143 (O)—Correspondence on, 1273
Ulcer, gastric, aetiology of, 609
Ulcer, gastric, perforated, in elderly patients (David H. Sandell), 210
Ulcer, gastric, perforated, occurring twice in a septuagenarian: with recovery (R. Leonard Ley), 997
Ulcer, gastric, treatment of (H. Letheby Tidy), 1143 (O)—Correspondence on, 1273
Ulcer, peptic, histidine treatment of (R. J. McNeill Love), 582—(Alec Wingfield), 1156 (O)—Z. T. Lovell), 1158—Leading article on, 1167—Correspondence on, 868, 1020, 1077, 1130, 1181
Ulcer, peptic, intubation treatment of (W. C. D. Maile), 1204 (O)
Ulcer, peptic, magnesium trisilicate, hydrated, in (N. Mutch), 254 (O)
Ulcer, peptic, medical treatment of (T. Izod Bennett), 69, 120
Ulcer, peptic, surgical treatment of (Sir James Walton), 172
Ulcers, buccal, 455, 566
Ulcers of mouth. *See* Ulcers, buccal
Ultra-short waves, 1132, 1232
Ultra-violet light in treatment of asthma (George H. Day), 8 (O)
Ultra-violet irradiation in dental sepsis (Francis Talbot) 495
Ultra-violet rays, intrapleural, 676
Ultra-violet rays in pneumonia, 924

Umanski, Moses, obituary notice of, 1082
UNDERWOOD, E. A.: The swab in diphtheria, 232
Post-graduate public health teaching, 1075
Unemployed, nutrition of (parliamentary note), 512
Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions) (Extension) Bill, 344—Royal Assent to, 510
Unemployment Assistance Board: vote, 1327, 1328
Unemployment Insurance (Agriculture) Bill, 344, 672, 726, 777—Royal Assent, to, 825
Unemployment. *See also* Insurance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
Alcoholism and prohibition in New York, 1308
Blindness and the blind in, 847
Dust storms, effect of on health, 20
Ella Sachs Plotz Foundation, grants made by, 362
Flooding in, 1005
Francis Amory Septennial prize, 373
Measles cases notified, 974
Poliomyelitis in, 141, 455
Public health administration in, 1056
School medical service in (leading article), 1306
Smallpox cases notified, 974
Typhoid carriers: numbers registered, 1269

Universities of Aberdeen: Historical account of the teaching of chemistry in (Alexander Findlay), 844
University of Aberdeen: Degrees and pass lists, 777—Post-graduate course, 598
University of Belfast, Queen's: Appointments, 506—Degrees and pass lists, 38, 1186—Fire at, 325—Honorary degrees, 1186—Queen's University Association, 434
University of Birmingham: Awards, 506—Degrees and pass lists, 93—Lectures and demonstrations, 613
University of Bristol: Degrees and pass lists, 1327

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
Appointments, 240, 346, 451, 922, 967
Degrees and pass lists, 38, 136, 240, 346, 395, 451, 561, 612, 967, 1084, 1185, 1279, 1327
Diploma in Medical Radiology and Electrology, 1185
Dissertations for degrees, publication of, 1055
Examination class list for third M.B. awarded, 346
Examination schedule, a new, for medical and surgical degrees, 734
Fearnsides scholarship, 1084
Pinsent-Darwin studentship, 346
Research in clinical medicine at, 1307, 1327
Scholarship for medical research, 346
Walker Studentship, 734
University of Dublin: Appointments, 506. *See also* College, Trinity, Dublin
University of Durham: Appointments, 38, 1236 1279—College of Medicine, future of, 275—Medical Institute (J. Wilkie Smith Memorial Newcastle, 1320—Reconstitution of, 275, 607—Resignations, 1279
University of Edinburgh: Chair of clinical medicine, 598—Changes in the curriculum, 1076—Degrees and pass lists, 38, 613—Graduation ceremony, 38—Honorary degrees, 613—Paterson travelling scholarship, 613
University franchise (parliamentary note), 395, 452, 510
University of Glasgow: Chair of pathology, 1320—Degrees and pass lists, 824, 862, 1320, 1327—Honorary degrees, 824, 1320, 1327—Graduation ceremony, 1320—New principal appointed, 1127—Regius Professor of Practice of Medicine, 957—Resignations, 856, 1075—"Tropical diseases" added to list of special departments for M.D. degree, 451—University prizes 862
University grants report (leading article), 1057
University of Graz, Karl Franz: Honorary degrees conferred, 1283—350th anniversary of, 1283
University of Ireland, National: Appointments, 668—Degrees and pass lists, 668—Reports of Examiners, 191—Travelling Studentship in Physiology, 668—University College, Cork, 38
University of Leeds: Annual report, 185—Appointments, 668, 1135—Degrees and pass lists, 734, 1135—Honorary degrees, 1135—Resignations, 668—Scholarships and prizes awarded, 734
University of Liverpool: Degrees and pass lists, 668

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
Appointments, 291, 395, 506, 734, 862, 1023, 1135, 1235, 1327
Cancer Hospital (Free), 734
Centenary of, 135, 191, 1327
Degrees and pass lists, 38, 92, 734, 862, 922, 1236
Dunn exhibition, 1135
Examination regulations, 612, 1235
Examinations, 136
"Fellow of University College," 506
Fishmongers' Company Studentship, 862
Graham Legacy Committee, 506
Grants, applications for, 395
Honorary degrees, 734
Lectures, 92, 451, 862, 1235
London Hospital Medical College, 1084
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 136, 922
London School of Medicine for Women, 734

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON (*continued*):
Meeting of Senate, 291, 506, 612, 734, 1235, 1327
Recognition of teachers, 136, 612
Regulations for examinations and degrees. *See* Examination
Report, 1084
Rogers prize, 136
Titles conferred, 1327
University Chair of Dietetics, 395
University College, 92, 136, 346, 862
University College Hospital Medical School, 136, 1023
University titles, 612
Westminster Hospital Medical School, 922, 1186

University of Manchester: Appointments, 291, 451, 734—Changes in status, 291—Degrees and pass lists, 734, 1085, 1327—Honorary degrees, 734, 1085—Resignations, 291
University of New Zealand: Otago Medical School, 546

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
Degrees and pass lists, 240, 506, 668, 1023, 1235
Election to the Board of the Faculty of Medicine, 561
Gift to for an Institute of Experimental Psychology, 922
Honorary degrees, 668
Hunt Travelling Scholarship, 240, 824
Institute of Experimental Psychology created, 967
Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, 240
Radcliffe Travelling Scholarship, 668

University of Reading: Appointments, 506
University of St. Andrews: Appointments, 38, 291—Chair of Dentistry in, 900—Chair of Midwifery, 1015—Low Memorial prize, 291—University Court, 291
University of Sheffield: Appointments, 1085, 1279—Broom Bank dental hospital, 1279—Degrees and pass lists, 38, 734—Resignation, 395—Title of Emeritus Professor of Anatomy conferred, 451
University of Wales: Degrees and pass lists, 1279—Tuberculous diseases diploma, 1279
Urethral stricture. *See* Stricture
Urinary amoebiasis. *See* Amoebiasis
Urinary bladder. *See* Bladder
Urinary infections, review of book on, 16
Urinary stasis (Terence Millin), 438
Urinary tract complications in the prolonged immobilization of children (L. A. Key), 1150 (O)—Correspondence on, 1234, 1274
Urinary tract infections (Lord Horder), 438—Discussion at Medical Society of London, 438
Urine as a remedy, 44, 94, 142, 456
Urology, review of books on, 698, 999
Urotropine in treatment of acute cholecystitis, 389
Urotropine in treatment of acute pyelitis, 389
Urticaria, 170
Urticaria, giant, following aspiration of a pleural effusion (Fergus Paterson), 996—Correspondence on, 1283
Uterus, pregnant, spontaneous rupture of and subsequent atrophy of fibroid (E. Yule), 582
Uterus, rupture of and placenta praevia (C. McIntosh Marshall), 815

V

Vaccination (parliamentary note), 398, 511
Vaccination certificates for shipping companies in India, counter signature of, 962
Vaccination of infants with Bacillus Calmette-Guerin, 168
Vaccine, gonoderm, in gonorrhoeal ophthalmia (B. P. Banerji), 1300
Vaccine therapy of the common cold. *See* Cold
Vaccine for whooping-cough. *See* Whooping-cough
Vaccines, dissolved, G. L., 114
Vaccines, oral, 357. *See also* Respiratory infections
Vaccinia, deaths from (parliamentary note), 512
Vaccinotherapy for asthma, 171. *See also* Asthma
Vaginal discharge and trichomonas (Eric W. Assinder), 882 (O)—Correspondence on, 1078
Value of practice. *See* Practice
VAN AMSTEL, Dr.: Actinotherapy, 1069
VAN ANDEL, M. A. (editor): *Opuscula Selecta Neerlandicorum de arte Medica*, vol. xiii, rev., 474
VAN BREEMEN, J.: Teaching of physical medicine, 1067
Van den Bergh reaction (F. S. Fowweather), 1316
Van den Bergh technique, improvements in (E. J. King and G. A. D. Haslewood) 1317
VANCE, E. B. M.: Physiotherapy in the treatment of injuries in general and orthopaedic practice, 53 (O)
VAN DEINSE, F.: Immunization against tuberculosis by injections of avian tubercle bacilli, Type S, killed by heat, 281
VAN DEN BERG, M. R. Haynius: Dispensary organization for tuberculosis, 764
VAN DE VELDE, Th. H.:—*Ideal Birth: How to Get the Finest Children*, rev., 213
VAQUEZ, Louis Henri, obituary notice of, 865, 1262
VAUGHAN, George (and MacDowell DAVIES): Distribution by movement of radioactivity in treatment of abdominal carcinoma, 939
Varicose diseases of the lower limbs, treatment of (Reginald T. Payne), 877 (O), 975—A correction, 975—Correspondence on, 959, 1019, 1077, 1132, 1233, 1276
Variola minor in England and Wales (parliamentary note), 344
Vaso-constrictor drugs, misuse of, 609. *See also* Drugs
Vasomotor instability and allergy, 860, 961
Vasotomy, outfit for, 418
VASSALLO, Salvator Michael, receives permission to wear the Insignia of the Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 923
VAUGHAN, Janet: Intestinal absorption in the steatorrhoeas, 1177
Venereal diseases: continuity of treatment, 598
Venereal diseases, review of book on, 697
Venereal diseases treatment centres for seamen, Ministry of Health's revised list of, 876, 1195
Venom, viper, in treatment of epistaxis (Lionel Higgins and R. Thorne Thorne), 640
Venom, viper, styptic ("stypven"), 889
Ventriculography (T. Garratt Hardman), 1017
VERBRUGGE, M. J.: Osteosynthesis of transverse fractures of the femoral shafts, 1317
Verminous materials from demolished houses, (parliamentary note), 616
VERNEY, Ernest Basil, elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 1008
VERNON, Ethel Miller, obituary notice of, 392
Veronal as an anaesthetic under the Act (parliamentary note), 454
"Verrucae," 455, 514, 566, 623, 677
Vertigo, laryngeal (Douglas K. Adams), 685 (O)—Correspondence on, 818, 1277
Vesico-vaginal fistula. *See* Fistula
Veterinary teaching in Edinburgh, 1179, 1269
Victorian Bush Nursing Association, 702
Vienna: Post-graduate courses in, 676
VILLARET, Maurice, elected a member of the French Academy of Medicine, 141
VILLIERS-TUTHILL, Lieut.-Col. Phineas Barrett, obituary notice of, 135
Viper venom. *See* Venom
Virus diseases in Australia, 319
Virus infections, inapparent (F. M. Burnet), 99 (O)
Viruses in the aetiology of skin diseases (R. T. Brain), 934 (O)
Viscera, transposition of, complete, 1275
VISSCHER, Maurice B. (and Paul W. SMITH): *Experimental Physiology. With Anatomical and Mechanical Illustrations and an Appendix of Technical Data*, rev., 63
Vital statistics: Centenary of the Act, 369
Vital statistics: For England and Wales, 1935, 186
Vital statistics of European officials in East Africa, 1141
Vital statistics, London, 813
Vitamin B1 content of human diets (Audrey Baker and Margaret Wright), 599
Vitamin C deficiency and rheumatic fever, 269
Vitamin C, pamphlet on the uses of, 644
Vitamin E, functions of, 801
Vitamins in beer, 510
Vitamins for habitual abortion (David W. Currie), 752—Correspondence on, 820
Vitamins, review of book on, 114
Vitamins, standardization of, 486
Vive le Roi (leading article), 168
Vivisection of Dogs Bill, 1027, 1186. *See also* Dogs Protection Bill
Vocational aptitude in industry, psychological tests for, report on (E. Farmer and E. G. Chambers), 1170
VOLLERT, Max, death of, 140
Voluntary Aid Detachments: annual training camps, 831
Voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Vomiting, epidemic (Reginald Miller and Martin Raven), 1242 (O)—Correspondence on, 1320
Von Gierke's disease associated with amyloorrhoea (A. E. Naish and T. E. Gumpert), 360 (O)
VON PAP, Professor: Physical therapy in rheumatic diseases, 1069—"Combinations therapy," 1069
Vote, sick person's (parliamentary note), 453
VURPAS, Dr., elected president of the Société Medico Psychologique for 1936, 974

W

WADE, Henry J.: Treatment of myasthenia gravis, 1059 (O)
WADSWORTH, T. W.: Carcinoma of bronchus simulating a mild septicaemia, 15
WAKELEY, Cecil: Phlebitis and its treatment, 601
Wales: Climate of North Wales, 242—Tuberculosis in 512, 1075, 1187—(Parliamentary note), 512, 1187—Tuberculosis mortality in (parliamentary note), 1187—Welsh National School of Medicine: Report, 28
WALKER, Arnold: Induction of premature labour in primigravidae, 1071
WALKER, E. R. C.: Modern methods of bottle-feeding, 817
WALKER, G. F.:—The injured workman medico-legal fable of our times, 913

WALKER, Kenneth M.: Treatment of the malignant prostate, 201 (O)
WALKER, Major R. F., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 193
WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert: Appreciation of William Henry Battle, 341—Honorary D.Sc.Oxford conferred on, 668
WALLACE, L.: Treatment of sleeplessness, 1133.
WALLACE, William: The school child's teeth 85
WALMSLEY, W. C. D.: Departmental Committee on Coroners, 389
WALSH, C. H.: Renal calculi in pregnancy, 814—Uterine rupture and placenta praevia, 815
WALSH, Lieut.-Col. Harold V.: Recruitment of medical men in a national emergency, 557—Efficiency decoration of the Territorial Army, conferred on, 1326
WALTERS, Waltman: Theodore Billroth, 1008
WALTHER, Charles, obituary notice of, 41
WALTON, Sir James: Surgical treatment of peptic ulcers, 172—Acute appendicitis, 278—Pathology of cardiospasm, 714—Surgery of jaundice, 979 (O)
War and disease, 448
War pensioners. *See* Pensioners
WARD, Ernest: Latent tuberculosis, 859
WARD, G. Gray: Conservative treatment of the pelvic organs, 807
Warnings, 142, 194, 294, 624—To hospitals, 142
WARREN, Howard C.: *Dictionary of Psychology*, rev., 114
WARREN, Richard: Intestinal obstruction, 245 (O)
WARREN, S. Reid (and Charles WEYL): *Apparatus and Technique for Roentgenography of the Chest*, rev., 755
WARWICK, Turner: Intestinal strangulation 519
Wassermann reaction, positive, significance of, 1274
Wasting witnesses' time, 422. *See also* Witness
Water brash, treatment of, 2[illegible]
Water for drinking, hardening of, 779
Water, London (leading article), 949
Water resources, conservation of (parliamentary note), 344, 922
Water supplies, bacteriological examination of 491—Ministry of Health memorandum on, 491
Water supplies in rural areas (parliamentary note), 922, 1329
Water supply and arthritis, 513, 736
Water supply and drainage in Scotland (parliamentary note), 616
Water supply and sanitation in schools (parliamentary note), 564
Water and waters, 826
WATERSTON, David: Fire-walking, 235
WATSON, Chalmers: Preservation of the teeth, 658—The medical curriculum, 961, 1178, 1211, 1272—The General Medical Council and the new curriculum, 1272
WATSON, J. H. (Hubert LAWRIE, and A. CALLAM): Test-meal findings and biliary disease, 692 (O)
WATSON, J. N.: Induction of premature labour, 1133
WATSON, Sir Malcolm: Epidemiology of malaria, 280—Finlayson Memorial Lecture, Malaria, now published as a booklet, 1163—Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture: Pioneers in research on tropical diseases, 1267
WAUGH, Alexander, obituary notice of, 343
WEATHERLY, L. A.: Episodes in the life of an alienist, 715
WEBB, Gerald B.: *Tuberculosis*, rev., 1209
WEBB, Sidney and Beatrice: *Soviet Communism. A New Civilization?* rev., 212
WEBB-JOHNSON, Colonel Alfred Edward, knighthood conferred on, 1307, 1314
WEBER, Arthur: *Die Elektrokardiographie und andere graphische Methoden in der Kreislaufdiagnostik*, second edition, rev., 264
WEBER, F. Parkes: Urine as a remedy, 94—Obliterative arterial disease, 495—*Endocrine Tumours and other Essays*, rev., 643—The Sturge Kalischer disease and the Sturge-Weber Panathenaic amphora at Toronto, 708—Ophthalmoscopic signs of death, 1324
WEBSTER: Topography of endemic goitre, 653
WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: Short-distance *x*-ray therapy, 437—Radiotherapy in carcinoma of the breast, 440—"Near" *x*-ray therapy methods, 502
WEESE, H.: *Digitalis*, rev., 211
Weigall *v.* Westminster Hospital, 394
WEISS, Samuel: *Diseases of the Liver, Gallbladder, Ducts and Pancreas. Their Diagnosis and Treatment*, rev., 843
WEISSENBERG, Eugen (and Wolfgang HOLZER): *Short-wave Therapy, Physics, Technics, Indications*, rev., 1052
WEIZAECKER, Professor von: The work of the tuberculous, 766
WELCH, Janet, M.B.E. conferred on, 26
Welfare centres, infant, staffing of, 557, 1183
WELLCOME, Sir Henry: Legion of Honour conferred on, 779—Comendador de la Orden de la República (Spain) conferred on, 1189
WELLS, Charles: Prostatectomy, 335
WELLS, C. A.: Renal pain, 442
Welsh. *See* Wales
WENYON, C. M.: Protozoal infections, 279
WERE, Mary Josephine, O.B.E. conferred on, 26
*West Riding Dental Journal*, first issue of, 94
WESTMACOTT, Frederic Hibbert, obituary notice of 40
WEYL, Charles (and S. Reid WARREN): *Apparatus and Technique for Roentgenography of the Chest*, rev., 755
Wheat supply in time of war (Sir Herbert Matthews), 947
WHITAKER, Sir James Smith, obituary notice of, 669, 822
WHITAKER, P. H.: Bronchial carcinoma, 182
WHITAKER, Sydney M.: Nutritional needs, 388
WHITBY, Morton: Prostatectomy, 282
WHITE, Bruce: Modern methods of diagnosis by agglutination, 128
WHITE, Frank D. (and A. T. CAMERON): *Practical Biochemistry for Students of Medicine*, third edition, rev., 844
WHITE, J. Allan: A foreign body's long stay, 1190
WHITE, J. Renfrew: *Elementary Surgical Handicraft*, rev., 1255
WHITE, Reginald T.: Palliative for hay fever, 1332
WHITEHOUSE, Beckwith: Spa treatment in gynaecological cases, 1011
WHITELOCKE, Hugh: Acute appendicitis, 278
WHITFIELD, Arthur: Physics and physical medicine, 1325
Whither midwifery? *See* Midwifery
WHITTINGDALE, John: Use of basal anaesthetics, 236
WHITTINGHAM, Group-Captain H. E.: Modern methods of diagnosis by agglutination, 128
WHITWELE, J. R.: Mortality and phthisis in mental hospitals, 1323
Whooping-cough: its prophylaxis, treatment, and bacteriology (A. D. Gardner), 904
Whooping-cough, vaccine for (leading article), 316—Correspondence on, 502, 557
WIEN, R.: Effect of diet on resistance to drugs, 1073
WIESNER, B. P.: Intrinsic dysmenorrhoea, 437—*Sex*, rev., 1210
WILKIE, David Percival Dalbreck, knighthood conferred on, 22, 26
WILKINSON, D. Margaret: Spa treatment, 1331
WILKINSON, J. B., retirement of, 779
WILKINSON, J. F.: Histamine in spinach, 901—Treatment of idiopathic and secondary hypochromic anaemia, 953
WILKINSON, K. D.: Nasal discharge in childhood, 770
WILKINSON, Professor: Acromegaly in a man, 253
WILKINSON, Sir Russell: Mandelic acid therapy in urinary tract infections, 439
WILKINSON, W. Camac: Iridocyclitis, 387—Tuberculin, 960
WILKS, S. L. B.: Trousseau's aphorism, 1238
WILL, Major George Wishart, O.B.E. conferred on, 1314
WILLCOX, Sir William: Statutory safeguards against poisoning, 497
WILLIAMS, Major A. G., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 506
WILLIAMS, Bryan: Radiology in obstetrics, 178
WILLIAMS, Enid A.: Urine as a remedy, 142
WILLIAMS, Everard: Iridocyclitis, 387—Trial labour or premature induction, 501—Induction of premature labour in primigravidae, 1071
WILLIAMS, G. C.: Supply of measles antiserum, 471
WILLIAMS, I. Mostyn: Treatment of enuresis, 1090
WILLIAMS, John Henry, obituary notice of, 393
WILLIAMS, Leslie: Radiology in obstetrics, 178—Induction of premature labour in primigravidae, 1072
WILLIAMS, Tom A.: Stammering, 780
WILLIAMSON, J. C. F. Lloyd: Congenital absence of one kidney, 151
WILLIMOTT, Stanley G. (and Mark FREIMAN) Potassium permanganate poisoning, 58 (O)
WILLMER, E. N.: *Tissue Culture. The Growth and Differentiation of Normal Tissues in Artificial Media*, rev., 160
WILLOUGHBY, W. M.: Report on the health of the City of London, 384
WILLS, R. G.: Medical geologists, 848
WILLS, Lieut-Colonel Samuel Richard, obituary notice of, 1278
WILMER, William Holland, death of, 1137
WILSON, Alex S.: Individual medical defence, 1274
WILSON, A. T., awarded a Rockefeller Research Fellowship, 623—Psychology in the medical curriculum, 716
WILSON, Claude: Transient hemiplegia and analgous conditions, 909
WILSON, C. M.: Treatment of functional dyspepsia, 592—Appreciation of Sir Wilmot Parker Herringham, 917
WILSON, G. S. (and others): *Report on the Bacteriological Grading of Milk*, 227
WILSON, J. (and others): Report on experimental epidemiology, 1165
WILSON, James Alexander, obituary notice of, 510
WILSON, Major-General James Barnett, obituary notice of, 768
WILSON, J. Greenwood: Mental hygiene, 225—Mental health and the law, 337
WILSON, J. St. George: Simmond's disease, 814—Uterine rupture and placenta praevia, 815—Tuberculosis of the pelvic organs, 1125
WILSON, Rowland P.: Conjunctivitis in the Near East, 1066
WILSON, T. G.: Urine as a remedy, 456—Agranulocytic angina, 663
WILSON, T. Stacey: Manipulative treatment of subacute and chronic fibrositis, 298 (O)
WILSON, W. E.: Diagnosis of acute abdominal pain, 1272
WINDER, N. F. (and C. H. MANLEY): Belladonna poisoning by liquid extract of liver, 4 3 (O)
Wine, disinfectant action of, 372
WINFIELD, Dr.: Nasal discharge in childhood, 771
WINGFIELD, Alec: Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 1156 (O)
WINGFIELD, R. C. (Sir Percival Horton-Smith HARTLEY, and V. A. BURROWS): *Expectation of Survival in Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, 588—(And A. Margaret C. MACPHERSON): Latent adolescent pulmonary tuberculosis, 741 (O)
WINNICOTT, D. W.: Enuresis, 903
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Urinary tract infections in children, 439
Winsley Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
WINTERTON, W. R.: Induction of premature labour in primigravidae, 1072
WINTON, F. R. (and L. E. BAYLISS): *Human Physiology*, second edition, rev., 941
WISE, Fred (and Marion B. SULSBERGER): *The 1935 Year Book of Dermatology and Syphilology*, rev., 1110
WITHERS, M.: Mental hygiene, the older child, 227
Witnesses, wasting the time of, 422
WITTS, L. J. (and W. M. LEVITT): Treatment of the leukaemias, 762—Prophylaxis and treatment of agranulocytosis, 1061
WODEHOUSE, R. P.: *Pollen Grains: Their Structure, Identification and Significance in Science and Medicine*, rev., 997
WOLF, A.: *A History of Science, Technology, and Philosophy in the 16th and 17th Centuries*, rev., 113
WOLFF, R., appointed Associate Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 193
Woman, review of book on, 17
Women in Civil Service. *See* Civil
Women's diseases, review of book on, 644
Women's Progress Exhibition, 565
WOOD, A. H. (and F. G. Sarel WHITFIELD): *An Introduction to Comparative Zoology. A Textbook for Medical and Science Students*, rev., 160
WOOD, D.: "Cure" for sciatica, 1079
WOOD, Grace H.: Staffing of infant welfare centres, 557
Woodhall Spa rehabilitated, 1010
WOODRUFF, H. A.: Some toxaemias of animals due to anaerobic organisms, 406 (O)
WOODS, R. R.: *Painful and Dangerous Diseases of the Ear. A Textbook for Students and General Practitioners*, rev., 843
Workman, the injured: A medico-legal fable of our times (G. F. Walker), 913—Correspondence on, 1023
Workmen's compensation (parliamentary note), 564, 824
Workmen's Compensation Bill, 344, 1086—Rejection of, 1086
Workmen's compensation for nystagmus (parliamentary note), 730
Workmen's compensation for occupational diseases (parliamentary note), 82
Workmen's compensation statistics, medical expenses in (parliamentary note), 345
World they live in, 44
World tour. *See* Association, British Medical, annual meeting
WORTHINGTON, Dr.: Difficulty of the control of diet, 1012
WORTHINGTON, R. A.:—Intra-tympanic medication: local use of thyroxine, 1227
WRIGHT, A. Dickson: Phlebitis and its treatment, 600—Treatment of varicose diseases, 959
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth, presentation to, 706
WRIGHT, Garnett: Choice of the anaesthetic, 129
WRIGHT, Hedley: Bacteriological aspects of puerperal sepsis, 500
WRIGHT, J. G.: Statutory safeguards against poisoning, 497—Poisons for rodents, 499
WRIGHT, Margaret (and Audrey BAKER): Vitamin B1 content of human diets, 599
WRIGHT, Norman C. (and A. W. SCOTT): *An Inquiry into the Design, Operation, and Efficiency of Pasteurizing Plants*, 117
WRIGHT, Samson: Pleural gaseous interchanges, 83
WRIGHT, William: Cavendish lecture: The murder of the Princes, 1223
WRIGLEY, A. J.: Induction of premature labour in primigravidae, 1070
Writing of doctors, illegibility of (parliamentary note), 393
WROTH, Charles: Hodgkin's disease, 603
WYATT, James M.: Induction of premature labour in primigravidae, 1071
WYLIE, John: Radiological examination of stomach and duodenum, 720
WYNN, W. H.: Treatment of pneumonia, 45 (O)—Pituitary diseases, 233—Diverticulitis of the colon, 499—Nasal discharge in childhood, 771

X

*X*-ray set, a mobile, 942
*X* ray stand for stereoscopic work, 1304
*X*-ray therapy, low-voltage (R. Stumpf), 129
*X*-ray therapy methods, "near." *See* *X*-ray therapy, short-distance

X-ray therapy, short-distance low-voltage (Henri Chaoul), 436—Discussion, 436—Correspondence on, 502
X-ray workers who have lost their lives thereby, memorial to unveiled at Hamburg, 779
X rays, deep, in treatment of Dercum's disease (Stephen K. Montgomery), 357 (O)
X rays in intestinal obstruction, 553
X rays in obstetrics, 235. *See also* Obstetrics
X rays, review of book on, 642
X rays. *See also* Radiology
*Xenopsylla cheopsis*, 551

Y.

*Year Book of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, the 1935*, rev., 644
*Year Book of the Learned and Scientific Societies*, fifty-first issue, rev., 999
*Year Book, The Municipal, 1936, and Encyclopaedia of Local Government Administration*, rev., 844
*Year Book of Pediatrics for 1935*, thirty fifth issue, rev., 1210
*Year Book of Urology for 1935*, rev., 698
YELLOWLEES, Dr.: Psychology in the medical curriculum, 716
YORKE, Warrington (and others): A new arsenical for the treatment of syphilis and trypanosomiasis (neocryl), 1042 (O)
YOSHIDA, P., awarded the prize of the Cancer Research Society of Japan, 399—Awarded the Emperor's prize of the Imperial Academy of Medicine of Japan, 1283
YOUNG, C. J. (and J. K. RENNIE): Malignant endocarditis due to *Brucella abortus*, 412 (O)
YOUNG, F. H.: Thoracoplasty in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 683 (O)
YOUNG, Gavin: Headache associated with nasal disease, 958
YOUNG, James:—Birth control: contraception and the so-called safe period, 1091 (O)—Role of the general practitioner in obstetric practice, 1178
YOUNG, Ruth, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 1314
YUILLE, Alan Neil, O.B.E. conferred on, 1314
YULE, E.: Spontaneous rupture of a pregnant uterus and subsequent atrophy of fibroids, 582
YULE, Vincent Thomas Borthwick, obituary notice of, 451

Z.

ZENO, Artenio, death of, 451
ZIEMKE, Ernst, death of, 140
Zinc ionization for hay fever, 1277, 1322
ZOETHOUT, William D.: *A Textbook of Physiology*, fifth edition, rev., 63
Zoology, review of book on, 160

# LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

## SPECIAL PLATES

PAGE

Albers-Schönberg's Disease (Julius H. Kretzmar and R. A. Roberts) inset between 848 and 849
Alimentary Tract, Radiographs of (E. W. Twining) facing 704 and 705
Brodie's Abcess in the Head of the Radius (W. Lees Templeton), facing 849
Dermoid Cysts and Teratomata of Mediastinum (P. J. Moir) inset between 486 and 487
Dysphagia Due to Unilateral Pulmonary Fibrosis (Alex T. Doig) inset between 486 and 487
Fracture of Pelvis (W. B. R. Monteith) ... facing 487
Fracture Dislocation of Spine Caused by False Extension (W. F. Brook) ... facing 487
Goitre, Toxic (John Morley), ... facing 848
Myositis Ossificans Multiplex (Gawad Hamada) ... facing 849
Neo-Natal Dermatitis (H. Carter and H. A. Osborn) inset between 486 and 487
Physical Disorders in the Insane (Ruby O. Stern, J. McLeman, and B. F. M. Bond) ... inset between 848 and 849
Polythelia (Ronald Graham-Campbell)... facing 487
Pulmonary Trauma (W. E. Cooke) ... facing 486
Smith-Petersen Nail, Insertion of into the Femoral Neck (H. A. Brittain) ... inset between 848 and 849

## ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT

Airway Gauge for Nose and Lungs ... 1000
Alimentary Tract, Radiographs of (E. W. Twining) ... 705
Allergy in Five Generations (Barbara G. R. Crawford) ... 751
Asthma, Psychological Factors in (R. D. Gillespie) ... 1285
Ballance, Sir Charles Alfred ... 339
Ballance, Sir Hamilton Ashley ... 863
Blair-Bell, William ... 257
Blood Transfusion in Private Practice (G. H. Macnab) ... 71
Broomhead's Smith-Petersen Pin Extractor ... 1304
Canti, Ronald George ... 137
Cardale, Henry Jasper ... 917
Carless, Albert ... 963
Catheter Holder, Nasal ... 942
Codox Apparatus ... 1210
Collier, William ... 39
Corneal Grafting (keratoplasty) (H. B. Stallard) ... 107
Crago, William Henry ... 964
Das, Sir Kedarnath ... 670
Dixon, Andrew Francis ... 191
French Medical Association, New Headquarters of ... 431
Fuso-spirillary Infection of the Gums (C. Bowdler Henry)... 1105
Gall-bladder and Bile Ducts, Diseases of, Management of (J. W. McNee) ... 542
Gall-bladder infections and coronary thrombosis, (S. B. Boyd Campbell) ... 782
Garrod, Sir Archibald Edward ... 731
Gastric Aspiration, Continuous, Tube for ... 63
Gastroscopy, Technique of (Harold C. Edwards) ... 737
Goitre, Toxic (John Morley) ... 831
Gray, Albert Alexander ... 138
Haemorrhage Control in Endoscopic Prostatic Resection (E. W. Riches ... 579
Haldane, John Scott ... 617
Hare-lip (H. Douglas Stephens) ... 7
Hennessy, Thomas ... 87
Herringham, Sir Wilmot Parker ... 915
Hewetson, John Thomas ... 1135
Jaundice, Familial Acholuric (S. O. Cowen) ... 691
Jaundice, Surgery of (Sir James Walton) ... 981
Lithotomy Instrument Table ... 1000
Maddox Wing Test, Modified ... 1111
Magnesium Trisilicate, Synthetic (N. Mutch) ... 205, 254
Marnoch, Sir John ... 290
Mask, Box, for Administration of Oxygen (J. Argyll Campbell) ... 1245
Mask, Face, Aseptic ... 778
Mask, Operating, a New ... 756
Maxillary Sinus, Drainage of: a New Technique (Arthur Miller) ... 1299
Myasthenia Gravis, Treatment of (Louis Minski and A. B. Stokes) ... 1097
Myasthenia Gravis, Treatment of (Henry J. Wade) ... 110
Nasal Spray ... 1111
Needles in Feet (Eric I. Lloyd) ... 310
Neuralgia, Ciliary (Migrainous) and its Treatment (Wilfred Harris) 458
Neuritis, Progressive Familial Hypertrophic, (Dejerine Sottas) (Eric L. Cooper) ... 793
Osteotomy, Femoral, for Osteo-arthritis of Hip (S. A. S. Malkin) ... 304
Oxygen Administration by Nasal Catheter (H. L. Marriott and Kenneth Robson) ... 154
Oxygen Tents and Nasal Catheters (E. P. Poulton and T. W. Adams) 567
Paralytic Ileus, Treatment of (R. L. Holt) ... 930
Pavlov, Ivan ... 507, 508
Prostatectomy (A. Clifford Morson) ... 198
Pulmonary Artery, Perforation of (D. Hardy Kinmont) ... 1078
Quintuplets and their Doctor ... 142
Radium Centres ... 585
Radium Therapy, Recent Advances in (H. S. Souttar) ... 403
Rebreathing Bag Mount ... 1111
Renal Function in Disease (Robert Platt) ... 987
Rendu-Osler-Weber's Disease (Hyman I. Goldstein) ... 731
Retractor, Fronto-ethmoidal Self-retaining ... 1256
Semilunar Cartilage, Disk shaped External (A. G. Tindrell Fisher) 689
Shaw, Harold Batty ... 1081
Seminal Stain Examination (Frank W. Martin) ... 1023
Sheppard, Amy ... 341
Silicates of Magnesium (N. Mutch) ... 144
Smith-Petersen Nail, Insertion of into Femoral Neck (H. A. Brittain) 839
Smith-Petersen Pin Extractor, Broomhead's ... 1304
Speculum, Prostatic ... 474
Splints, Skeleton, "translucent" to X Rays ... 698
Table, Lithotomy Instrument ... 1000
Table, Operating, Combined ... 1055
Tetanus, Treatment of (Leslie Cole) ... 1199
Tibia, "Derotation" of the (Robert I. Stirling) ... 581
Tongue Depressor for Speech Therapy ... 889
Tracheotome, "Dilating" ... 314
Transilluminoscope, A Pocket ... 798
Trichomonas and Vaginal Discharge (Eric W. Assinder) ... 882
Tristan da Cunha ... 174
Twins with Doubly Knotted Cords (Edward Frewer) ... 159
Urethral Stricture, Lister's Straight Bougies in (G. H. Edington) ... 1290
Vasotomy, Outfit for... 418
Von Gierke's Disease Associated with Amylorrhoea (A. E. Naish and T. E. Gumpert) ... 361
Westmacott, Frederic Hibbert ... 40
Whitaker, Sir James Smith ... 669

Printed and published by the British Medical Association, at their Office, Tavistock Square, in the Parish of St. Pancras, in the County of London.

AL

ption
ole of
ctice,

erred

1314
nant
oids,

uary

ysio-

7
87
915
1135
691
981
1000
1111
5, 254
290
1245
798
756
1299
1097
110
1111
310
458

793
304

154
567
930
7, 508
198
1078
142
585
403
1111
987
721
1256
689
1081
1023
341
144
839
1304
474
698
1000
1055
1192
581
889
314
798
882
174
159
1290
418

361
40
669

on.